Volatility Estimation and Forecasting in the Presence of Structural Breaks  – A Case Study of BRIC Countries
Dalong Sun (00766770)
A project submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of MSc Risk Management and Financial Engineering and the Diploma of Imperial College London
Date: 02 September 2013
(word count: 9678)

# 1. List of Content

1.	List of Content	2
2.	List of Tables and Figures	4
3.	Abstract	5
4.	Acknowledgement	6
5.	Introduction	7
6.	Background: BRIC countries	9
7.	Literature review	11
8.	Methodology and Data	14
	8.1 In-Sample Tests	14
	8.1.1 Identification of structural breaks in variance	14
	8.1.2 The GARCH family models	16
	8.1.3 Distribution hypotheses	18
	8.2 Out-of-Sample Tests	18
	8.2.1 Volatility forecasting	18
	8.2.2 Combination of forecasts	19
	8.2.3 The volatility forecast loss function	20
	8.3 Data	20
9.	Empirical Analysis and Results	21
	9.1 Unit Root Tests	21
	9.2 Descriptive Statistics and Diagnostic Tests	22
	9.2.1 Descriptive statistics	22
	9.2.2 Diagnostic tests	23
	9.3 In-Sample Test Results	25
	9.3.1 Structural breaks in variance	25
	9.3.2 GARCH model estimation and diagnostics	27
	9.4 Out-of-Sample Test Results	33
	9.4.1 Volatility forecasts from different models	33
	9.4.2 Combination of volatility forecasts	35
1(	). Conclusions	36
11	I. References	38
12	2. Appendices	42
	Appendix 1 – Unit Root Test for Return Series – BRIC	42
	Appendix 2a - ACF Plot Squared Return - BRIC	43
	Appendix 2b - ACF Plot Return – BRIC	43

# Dalong Sun

Appendix 3 - Structural Breaks in Volatility and Events - G6	44
Appendix 4a – Estimation Results from EGARCH(1,1)-BRIC	45
Appendix 4b – Estimation Results from GJR(1,1)-BRIC	46
Appendix 5 – Plots of Conditional Volatility against Stepwise Unconditional Volatility	47
Appendix 6a - EGARCH Model Diagnostics – BRIC	48
Appendix 6b - GJR Model Diagnostics – BRIC	49
Appendix 7a – 10-Period-Ahead Forecasts – BRIC and G6	50
Appendix 7b – 30-Period-Ahead Forecasts – BRIC and G6	51
Appendix 8 – Matlab Code – Unit Root Tests	52
Appendix 9 – Matlab Code – Diagnostic Test	58
Appendix 10 – Matlab Code – Break Points Detection	64
Appendix 11 – Matlab Code – In-Sample Tests	66
Appendix 12 – Matlab Code – Out-of-Sample Tests	74
Appendix 13 – Matlab Code – ICSS Algorithm	82

# 2. List of Tables and Figures

# Tables

Table 1 Unit Root Test for Price Series - BRIC	21
Table 2 Descriptive Statistics for Return Series July 1993 – July 2013 - BRIC	22
Table 3 Descriptive Statistics for Return Series July 1993 - July 2013 - G6	23
Table 4 Diagnostic Tests - BRIC Return	24
Table 5 Structural Breaks in Volatility and Events - BRIC	25
Table 6 Estimation Results from GARCH(1,1) - BRIC	29
Table 7 Persistence Table - BRIC	30
Table 8 GARCH Model Diagnostics - BRIC	31
Table 9 1-Period-Ahead Forecasts - BRIC and G6	34
Table 10 Combination Forecasts – BRIC and G6	36
Figures	
Figure 1 Price Series Plot - BRIC	22
Figure 2 Return and Three-Stdev Bands - BRIC	26

# 3. Abstract

This study examines the empirical relevance of structural breaks in the unconditional variance of asset returns when GARCH(1,1) model, EGARCH(1,1) model and GJR(1,1) model are employed to model and predict the conditional volatility of stock market returns of BRIC countries - Brazil, Russia, India and China. G6 countries - U.S., U.K., Japan, Italy, France and Germany – are also considered to for a comparative analysis. Two conditional densities (normal and student t) for the standardised residuals are utilised. The data covers the 20-year period from July 1993 to July 2013 and spans from the starting period of the stock market of BRIC group to the most recent period. The iterated cumulative sum of squares (ICSS) algorithm is employed to detect the structural breaks in the unconditional variance of stock returns of BRIC and G6 countries and economic as well as political events associated with each break period are identified substantially. It is found that parameter estimates (in particular volatility persistence) of all the three GARCH-family models tend to vary substantially across the sub-periods defined by the variance breaks. EGARCH(1,1) model tends to produce better results for both in-sample estimation and out-of-sample forecasting exercises. Heavy tailed density (i.e. student t) also plays an important role in estimation and forecasting practices. Overall, it is concluded that structural breaks in unconditional volatility of stock returns need to be taken into account for GARCH model estimation and forecasting practices as failure to do so can lead to huge biases in the results of both practices.

# 4. Acknowledgement

Here, I intend to express the deepest appreciation to my supervisor, Professor Walter Distaso, who is always willing to spend his precious time to offer me instrumental advice. Without his guidance and persistent help, this dissertation would not have been possible.

I would like to thank all my family and my friends for moral support, and also to all of those who supported me in any aspect over the time of completing this dissertation.

# 5. Introduction

A large body of research has been conducted to model volatility, among which the most widely used method to analysing high frequency time series data is the autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH) model developed by (Engle, 1982). The model has later been generalised (i.e. generalised ARCH, denoted by GARCH) by (Bollerslev, 1986) and a multitude of extensions have been created to account for other features of time series data (e.g. GJR-GARCH by (Glosten, Jagannathan & Runkle, 1993), exponential GARCH (EGARCH) by (Nelson, 1991) and asymmetric power GARCH (APGARCH) by (Ding, Granger & Engle, 1993), etc.).

One issue that is of potential problem is that researchers often apply a stable GARCH process to model the volatility of return (or growth rate) of financial and economic time series, implying that a constant unconditional variance of asset returns is assumed (Rapach & Strauss, 2008). This is questionable since the economy and financial market of any country or region will periodically encounter unanticipated sudden shocks that may cause temporary spikes in market behaviour. An example of a temporary break is the worldwide stock market crash which occurred on October 19, 1987 which substantially lifted stock market volatility for a short period of time (Schwert, 1990). In addition, certain economic, political or social events can permanently alter the regime of an economy. One of the most famous examples is the collapse of the Bretton Wood System that terminated fixed currency exchange rates and controlled gold prices, making their time series begin to fluctuate. (Rapach & Strauss, 2008) stated that such events or shocks are able to bring about sudden breaks in the unconditional variance of return series which correspond to structural changes in GARCH model coefficients.

Followed by some early research from (Diebold, 1986) and (Lamoureux & Lastrapes, 1990), subsequent works by (Cai, 1994), (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999), (Mikosch & Starica, 2004), (Krämer, Tameze & Christou, 2012) and others show that if there are structural breaks in the unconditional variance of asset returns and they are taken into consideration in the GARCH models, the estimated degree of volatility will be biased upward significantly. Volatility persistence suggests how long a shock to volatility remains effective for the evolvement of a volatility process (Engle & Bollerslev, 1986). Their works have inspired researchers to further explore the interplay among asset (return) volatility, volatility persistence and volatility breaks and their implications on various financial activities.

(Poterba & Summers, 1986) examined the hypothesis of time-varying risk premium and reviewed the relationship between stock market fluctuations and level of stock prices. They

found that, although shocks to stock market volatility tend to last only for a short period of time, share prices are negatively related to the level of volatility persistence. (Kim, Oh & Brooks, 1994) argued that sudden changes in stock returns induce risk that cannot be diversified away (i.e., systematic risk) so that it should be incorporated into the option price. It is also claimed that a constant-hedge-ratio strategy is inferior to a time-varying hedging strategy for a number of commodities, assuming no breaks in the variance of the series (Baillie & Myers, 1991). Accordingly, (Wilson, Aggarwal & Inclan, 1996) insisted that allowing for regime shifts in the variance process helps refine hedging strategies. Moreover, (Cai, 1994), (Gray, 1996) and (Starica, Herzel & Nord, 2005) pointed out that more accurate conditional volatility forecasts can be generated if sudden changes in unconditional variance are allowed for in GARCH models.

This study is dedicated to examine the empirical relevance of structural breaks in the unconditional variance of asset returns when GARCH-family models are employed to model and predict the conditional volatility of stock market returns of BRIC countries – Brazil, Russia, India and China. Data of G6 countries – U.S., U.K., Japan, Italy, France, Germany – are also analysed to form a comparative analysis.

This work is motivated mainly by two reasons. Firstly, the economy of BRIC countries have expanded rapidly and received increasing attention over the past decade since the term 'BRIC' was coined in 2001. More and more researchers and practitioners start to pay attention to these countries' economy and financial market as the amount of business and investment practices between the four countries and rest of the world keep surging. Based on insights from (Hu, 1995) (Poterba, 2000) (Campbell et al., 2001) and (Cuñado Eizaguirre, Biscarri & Hidalgo, 2004)<sup>1</sup>, studying volatility-related aspects of BRIC's stock markets may provide crucial implications on several aspects of the world economy. Secondly, the research by (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999) showed that it is worth inspecting emerging stock markets as they display highly different features and behaviour from those of developed markets. However, few studies concerning structural volatility changes and their effect on conditional volatility forecasting are conducted for stock markets of BRIC countries given the vital role BRIC countries play in the global market. This work attempts to contribute to the existing literature by bridging this gap.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The four papers, among others, demonstrate that stock market fluctuations affect the economy through a number of ways. (Hu, 1995) documented the negative relationship between volatility of stock market and fixed business investment. (Poterba, 2000) stated that volatile stock prices could dent the consumer spending. (Campbell et al., 2001) offers evidence that stock volatility helps to forecast economic growth. Furthermore, (Cuñado Eizaguirre, Biscarri & Hidalgo, 2004) argued that excessively high level of volatility could trigger malfunction in the financial system.

Squared returns of stock prices are used as the proxy for variance. Both in-sample model tests and out-of-sample tests will be analysed in this thesis. In terms of in-sample tests the iterated cumulative sums of squares (ICSS) algorithm introduced by (Inclan & Tiao, 1994) is utilised. This algorithm is employed to detect potential structural breaks in the unconditional volatility of stock market returns of BRIC countries as well as the duration and magnitude of those identified regime shifts. Subsequently, GARCH(1,1), EGARCH(1,1) and GJR(1,1) model are estimated using the full sample and each sub-sample to analyse the empirical relevance of structural breaks in the unconditional variance. In the out-of-sample analysis, one benchmark model – the GARCH(1,1) expanding window–normal density model – and various competing models are applied to generate the forecasts of conditional volatility of stock market returns at 1-period,10-period and 30-period horizons. Forecasts produced by benchmark GARCH models are compared with forecasts generated by GARCH models accommodating possible changes in parameters. Different estimation windows – ICSS window, 0.25/0.5/0.75 rolling window – are employed for competing models to account for potential structural breaks in the unconditional volatility of stock returns.

The rest of this work is organised as follows: Section 6 introduces some background knowledge regarding the BRIC coutries, Section 7 reviewed the past studies conducted in the relevant fields, Section 8 presents the data collected and the different tests, algorithms and models applied in this study, Section 9 discuss empirical results of in-sample modelling and out-of-sample forecasting and major findings while Section 10 provides the conclusion and potential fields for future analysis.

# 6. Background: BRIC countries

The concept 'BRIC' countries – Brazil, Russian, Indian and China – started to attract people's attention since Jim O'Neill, the retiring chairman of Goldman Sachs Asset Management, coined the term in 2001. Over the past decade, the BRIC countries' economies have grown substantially. (Purushothaman & Wilson, 2003) predicted that the economy of BRIC countries will catch up with the six major industrial economies – USA, Japan, Germany, UK, France and Italy – in less than 40 years. The prediction was based on demographic projection techniques and a model of capital and productivity increase. More strikingly, according to the same report, China and India will dominate the world economy by 2050. Moreover, Brazil and Russia, which will grow with an annual rate of 4% and 5% respectively, will overtake the economies of Germany, UK, France and Italy over the next 50

years. Only the US and Japan are likely to stay within the top six economies in US dollar terms in 2050.

As time elapses, some of the projected figures have become realised. The table below displays the comparison between predicted and realised results of real GDP growth, obtained from (Purushothaman & Wilson, 2003) and the website of World Bank, respectively.

	Brazil		Russia		Inc	lia	China		
Year	Projected	Realised	Projected	Realised	Projected	Realised	Projected	Realised	
2008	4.1%	5.2%	4.5%	5.2%	6.1%	3.9%	7.1%	9.6%	
2009	4.2%	-0.3%	4.3%	-7.8%	6.1%	8.5%	6.9%	9.2%	
2010	4.2%	7.5%	4.1%	4.5%	6.1%	10.5%	6.6%	10.4%	
2011	4.1%	2.7%	4.0%	4.3%	6.0%	6.3%	6.4%	9.3%	
2012	4.1%	0.9%	3.8%	3.4%	6.0%	3.2%	6.0%	7.8%	

Notes: The projected data is taken from (Purushothaman & Wilson, 2003);

The realised data is taken from the World Bank website, which is available at http://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GDP.MKTP.KD.ZG

As can be seen from the table, there is a conspicuous difference between the projected and realised figures. However, the projection is acceptable in general given that prediction is a notoriously difficult task. It should be noted that, although the prediction overestimated the average growth rate of Brazil, it performed well for the growth of Russia and India and highly underestimate that of China.

	Fran	nce	Germ	nany	Italy		Japan		UK		US	
Year	Projected	Realised										
2008	1.6%	-0.1%	1.9%	1.1%	1.5%	-1.2%	0.4%	-1.0%	2.0%	-1.0%	2.5%	-0.4%
2009	1.6%	-3.1%	1.7%	-5.1%	1.5%	-5.5%	0.4%	-5.5%	2.2%	-4.0%	2.5%	-3.1%
2010	1.6%	1.7%	1.5%	4.2%	1.6%	1.7%	0.6%	4.7%	2.2%	1.8%	2.4%	2.4%
2011	1.7%	2.0%	1.6%	3.0%	1.6%	0.4%	0.8%	-0.6%	2.2%	1.0%	2.3%	1.8%
2012	1.7%	0.0%	1.6%	0.7%	1.6%	-2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	2.2%	0.3%	2.2%	2.2%

Notes: The projected data is taken from (Purushothaman & Wilson, 2003); The realised data is taken from the World Bank website, which is available at http://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GDP.MKTP.KD.ZG

The table above shows the comparison of projected and realised real GDP growth for G6 countries. It is clear that the realised growth of Germany, Japan and US roughly match with the forecasts whereas France, Italy and UK perform worse than predicted. This implies that the projections from the Goldman Sachs report in 2003 are likely to be realised by 2050 under the current trend. And the projection may become true earlier than 2040 as the economy of some BRIC countries such as China is expanding at a very fast pace while the G6 counterparts are still plagued with the prolonged recession.

# 7. Literature review

It is worth mentioning that many works discussed in this section may generate more contributions to the research field than the contributions documented here. However, this literature research is not necessarily exhaustive and only highlights contributions relevant to this study.

#### Structural breaks and volatility persistence

An increasing number of theoretical studies find that the consideration of structural breaks in volatility of asset returns tend to have a large impact on estimating GARCH models and crucial implications for various financial practices such as asset allocation, option pricing, risk hedging and volatility forecasting. When (G)ARCH models are applied to high frequency financial data it is commonly found that the level of persistence, which is suggested by the parameter estimates of conditional volatility functions, tend to be high (Cai, 1994). As a result, (Engle & Bollerslev, 1986) developed the integrated GARCH (IGARCH) model. The model has the well-known property termed 'persistence in conditional variance', meaning that shocks to the conditional variance will influence the forecasts of all future horizons.

However, (Diebold, 1986) started to point out that the integrated-variance disturbances of interest rate equations is likely to be caused by failure to taking into account monetary regime shifts in the conditional variance intercept of GARCH models. Three years later, (Lastrapes, 1989) studied exchange rates using ARCH model and found that the estimated volatility persistence is significantly reduced if deterministic monetary regime shifts are incorporated in the standard ARCH model, confirming (Diebold, 1986)'s claim. (Lamoureux & Lastrapes, 1990) extended the research of volatility persistence to GARCH model. They applied GARCH model to stock return data and a Monte Carlo simulation experiment to examine the consequence of a failure to include determinist structural shifts in the intercept of a GARCH model. It was concluded that this kind of model misspecification lead to sizeable upward bias in the estimated level of volatility persistence. Nonetheless, one issue relating to these works is that all the structural shifts in unconditional variance are artificially introduced by choosing subsamples arbitrarily (Lamoureux & Lastrapes, 1990). To account for this problem, (Cai, 1994) developed a Markov-ARCH model which can identify the breaks given the data. By examining monthly excess returns of the three-month Treasury bill, it is confirmed that the ARCH coefficients are diminished substantially by allowing for the endogenously determined regime changes.

(Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999) was among the earliest studies to apply a newly proposed method – the iterated cumulative sums of squares (ICSS) algorithm² created by (Inclan & Tiao, 1994) – to investigate breaks in volatility. They aimed to detect the multiple break points in the variance of emerging stock market returns using the ICSS algorithm as well as the length of each break period. Their results confirm previous findings that shocks to volatility become considerably less persistent when sudden changes in variance are taken into account in the GARCH model. However, one difference is that in their case the level of persistence tends to zero³ for stock returns of many countries when 'shift dummies' are added to the GARCH (1, 1) model. Moreover, they found that large volatility changes tend to be more sensitive to regional social, political and economic events than to global ones.

Motivated by works of (Inclan & Tiao, 1994) and (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999), increasing amount of research begins to analyse the issue of stock market volatility persistence in the existence of structural breaks using ICSS algorithm. (Malik & Hassan, 2004) applied the ICSS algorithm to identify regime shifts in volatility in returns of five major stock market sector indices and then included the dummy variables for volatility breaks in the GARCH(1, 1) framework. They showed that measured volatility persistence in those market sectors are greatly lowered when sudden changes in volatility are accounted for. (Hammoudeh & Li, 2008) utilised ICSS algorithm to study volatility shifts for Gulf Arab stock markets. They confirmed the reductions in volatility persistence for Gulf Arab stock market returns when shifts in volatility are considered<sup>4</sup>. (Kasman, 2009) and (Wang & Moore, 2009) proved the same finding in stock markets of BRIC countries and of five new European Union members experiencing economic transitions, respectively. While most research discussed above focuses on persistence in standard GARCH (1, 1) model, (Kang, Cho & Yoon, 2009) extended the research using fractionally integrated GARCH (FIGARCH) introduced by (Baillie, Bollersley & Mikkelsen, 1996) and generated the same conclusion for Japanese and Korean stock markets. (Alfreedi, Isa & Hassan, 2012) supported the results of previous studies by examining volatility persistence in asymmetric GARCH frameworks (e. g. GJR-GARCH and EGARCH).

While most works covered so far involved the inclusion of dummy variables for volatility breaks in GARCH models to analyse their impact on volatility persistence, the following studies examined the effect of structural changes on long-range dependence (LRD) via different methods. (Mikosch & Starica, 2004) investigated the asymptotic behaviour of

\_

markets, contrary to the results from (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Details of ICSS algorithm is discussed in methodology section.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furthermore, the estimated GARCH coefficients are not statistically significant in many cases. (Hammoudeh & Li, 2008) argued that (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999) is not a good case for the study of volatility shifts.

<sup>4</sup>However they found that global events, rather than regional and local ones, matter more to the Gulf Arab stock

Whittle estimator for the GARCH model and managed to prove theoretically that persistence of volatility can be overstated if parameter changes of GARCH process are disregarded. (Hillebrand, 2005) showed similar results for 'all common estimators of GARCH' including the most widely used maximum likelihood and quasi maximum likelihood estimators. (He. Z. & Maheu, 2010) supported the same conclusion through 'a sequential Monte Carlo method for estimating GARCH models subject to an unknown number of structural breaks.' Moreover, (Krämer, Tameze & Christou, 2012) studied the minimum distance estimator developed by (Baillie & Chung, 2001) for GARCH (1, 1) model under the condition of given structural changes and growing sample sizes. They extended previous works by demonstrating theoretically that shifts in not only GARCH parameters but also the expectation of unconditional variances can induce upward bias in the estimated volatility persistence.

#### Structural breaks and volatility forecasting

Structural breaks also play a crucial role in the volatility forecasting of financial time series. (Hamilton & Susmel, 1994) applied a class of Markov-switching ARCH (SWARCH) models to US weekly stock returns and claimed that their model generates better modelling and forecasting outcomes. (West & Cho, 1995) predicted exchange rate return volatility using different models. They stated that superior forecasting performance of a GARCH (1, 1) model may be obtained if breaks in the unconditional volatility of returns of exchange rates are considered, consistent with the argument by (Hamilton & Susmel, 1994). (Gray, 1996) proposed a generalised regime-switching (GRS) model to study short term interest rate and concluded that failing to take account of potential regime switches in volatility worsens the predicted volatility. Additionally, (Starica, Herzel & Nord, 2005) argued that accounting for regime changes in the unconditional volatility of stock returns will produce better longhorizon volatility forecasts than if the changes are ignored. (Rapach & Strauss, 2008) predicted the volatility of eight US dollar exchange rate returns using three benchmark GARCH-type models with stable parameters and five competing models accommodating breaks in the unconditional variance of asset returns. They pointed out that models allowing for potential breaks always produce better forecasting results than models assuming constant parameters.

#### Structural breaks and other financial practices

Finally, some articles also documented the effect of structural breaks on other financial practices in various fields. (Wilson, Aggarwal & Inclan, 1996) examined the impact of volatility changes on pricing and hedging activities using daily data of oil futures contracts and daily returns of a portfolio comprising oil-producing companies. They applied the then-

newly-developed ICSS algorithm to identify points and magnitude of volatility shifts. The research showed that the effectiveness of hedging activities is largely weakened if breaks in volatility are neglected. In addition, there is no spillover effect of volatility changes from oil futures to stocks of oil-producing firms, invalidating the role of the oil-producing company portfolio as a tool for cross hedging. (Malik, 2003) attempted to detect the time points of variance breaks in the foreign exchange market and studied major political and economic events corresponding to those points. He suggested that correctly understanding the link between asset prices and volatility changes can help construct more accurate asset pricing models. Recently, (Ewing & Malik, 2013) explored the volatility of gold and oil futures with univariate and bivariate GARCH models. Interestingly, they found significant volatility transmission between oil and gold markets only when structural breaks in volatility were taken into account. The 'optimal portfolio weights and dynamic risk minimising hedge ratios are calculated to indicate the value of cross hedging and the use of information across asset classes to make better financial decisions.

This work concentrates on analysing the effect of structural breaks on volatility persistence and variance forecasting; while the role structural breaks play in hedging strategies and portfolio management are kept for future research.

# 8. Methodology and Data

# 8.1 In-Sample Tests

In this article, 70% of the entire sample is used for model estimation, with the rest 30% serving the out-of-sample performance tests.

### 8.1.1 Identification of structural breaks in variance

The cumulative sums of squares (CUSUM)-type tests are normally used to detect a single break point (Alfreedi, Isa & Hassan, 2012). However, (Inclan & Tiao, 1994) introduced an iterated cumulative sums of squares (ICSS) algorithm to detect multiple change points in variance, largely facilitating the research in the fields of volatility persistence and forecasting in GARCH models.

The analysis assumes that the variance of the data series under consideration is stationary over an initial period and begins to vary when a break in variance occurs, probably triggered by some economic, political or social news affecting the financial market. Then the variance becomes stationary again until a new sequence of news hit the market, generating

another break in the variance. This process is repeated through time. Therefore, an unknown number of breaks in variance are detected for each time series.

The common procedure of the ICSS algorithm documented in the articles is specified as follows. Let  $\{\varepsilon_t\}$  stand for a series of independent observations from a normal distribution with mean 0 and unconditional variance  $\sigma_t^2$ . The variance for each period is denoted by  $\sigma_i^2$  where i = 0, 1, 2,...,N<sub>T</sub> and N<sub>T</sub> is the total number of breaks in variance for a sample of size T. Moreover, in the literature it is commonly denoted that  $1 < K_1 < K_2 ... < K_{N_T} < T$  are a sequence of break points. The variance corresponding to the N<sub>T</sub> sub-period is defined in the following way:

$$\sigma_{t}^{2} = \begin{cases} \sigma_{0}^{2}, & 1 < t < K_{1} \\ \sigma_{1}^{2}, & K_{1} < t < K_{2} \\ \vdots \\ \sigma_{N_{T}}^{2}, & K_{N_{T}} < t < T. \end{cases}$$

Then the CUSUM is computed in order to estimate the number of variance breaks as well as the time associated with the breaks. Let

$$C_k = \sum_{t=1}^k \varepsilon_t^2, \quad k = 1, 2, ..., T,$$

represents the cumulative sum of the squared observations from the starting point to the kth point in time. The test statistics

$$D_k = \frac{C_k}{C_T} - \frac{k}{T}, \quad \text{where } D_0 = D_T = 0,$$

is then formed to facilitate the detection of breaks, where  $C_T$  denotes the sum of squared residuals for the entire sample. When the value of  $D_k$  is plotted against k, the value will fluctuate around zero if no break is found over the sample. However, the value of  $D_k$  tends to depart from zero if one or multiple breaks exist. In this situation, critical values computed from the distribution of  $D_k$  under the null hypothesis of no break in variance are used to determine whether one or more variance shifts exist. The null hypothesis of constant variance is rejected if the maximum of absolute value of  $D_k$  exceeds the critical values. Let  $k^*$  denotes the value of k that maximises  $\max_k \left| D_k \right|$ . If  $\max_k \sqrt{T/2} \left| D_k \right|$  is greater than the critical value,  $k^*$  is chosen as an estimate of the break point.  $\sqrt{T/2}$  is a factor to standardise the distribution.

It is usually pointed out that the  $D_k$  function fails to offer satisfactory results if the series suffers from (potential) multiple variance changes. (Inclan & Tiao, 1994) proposed a refined algorithm to overcome this problem by applying the  $D_k$  function recursively at different points in the sample. Initially, the  $D_k$  function is applied to the full sample to identify the first candidate of change point. Subsequently, the function is applied to the two sub-samples defined by the first break point. The whole process is repeated until no new break point is detected.

In addition to the criterion employed by most literature in this field where only the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile critical value of 1.358 is normally used, this work also tests the significance of breaks using critical values at 90<sup>th</sup> percentile of 1.224 and 99<sup>th</sup> percentile of 1.628 obtained from (Inclan & Tiao, 1994).

### 8.1.2 The GARCH family models

The GARCH family models provide ways to capture the volatility clustering – the famous characteristic for financial time series – where small changes in the series tend to be followed by small changes and larger changes tend to be followed by large changes, giving rise to contiguous periods of tranquillity and fluctuations. Furthermore, the GARCH class has the ability to capture the volatility persistence observed in a time series (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999). Different from existing works where the 'shift dummies' for sudden changes in volatility detected by the ICSS algorithm are included as additional explanatory variables in GARCH models estimated using full sample data, this article applies GARCH models to both full sample and sub-samples defined by ICSS algorithm in order to analyse the effect of volatility breaks in GARCH models from a different perspective.

#### a. GARCH (1,1) model

The standard GARCH(1,1) model takes the form

$$y_{t} = \mu + e_{t}, \quad e_{t} = \sigma_{t} \varepsilon_{t}, \quad \varepsilon_{t} \sim i.i.d. \ D(0,1)$$

$$\sigma_{t}^{2} = \omega + \alpha e_{t-1}^{2} + \beta \sigma_{t-1}^{2}$$
(1a;1b)

where D represents a conditional density. It is generally required that  $\omega > 0$  and  $\alpha, \beta \ge 0$  to ensure that the conditional variance  $\sigma_t^2$  is positive. The volatility persistence is controlled by  $\alpha + \beta$ . If  $\alpha + \beta < 1$  the process is stationary and a volatility shock to the system will decay gradually as time elapses. If  $\alpha + \beta = 1$ , the IGARCH(1,1) should be used instead. If  $\alpha + \beta < 1$ , the unconditional variance for  $e_t$  is given by  $\omega/(1-\alpha-\beta)$ . It can be seen that  $\beta$ 

is unidentified and set to zero when  $\alpha=0$ . In this context,  $\sigma_t^2=\omega$  and  $e_t$  is conditional homoskedastic.

#### b. EGARCH (1,1) model

The EGARCH model is introduced by (Nelson, 1991) to account for the leverage or asymmetric effect – an unanticipated decrease in asset price resulting from bad news will increase the volatility more than an unanticipated rise in asset pricing of similar magnitude due to good news, which the standard GARCH(1,1) cannot capture. The conditional variance equation of the model is given as follows,

$$\ln(\sigma_t^2) = \omega + \alpha \frac{|e_{t-1}| + \lambda e_{t-1}}{\sigma_{t-1}} + \beta \ln(\sigma_{t-1}^2)$$
(2)

It is worth noting that the combined effect of  $e_{t-1}$  is  $(1+\lambda)|e_{t-1}|$  when there are some 'good news' (i.e.  $e_{t-1}$  is positive) while the combined effect becomes  $(1-\lambda)|e_{t-1}|$  when there are some 'bad news' (i.e.  $e_{t-1}$  is negative). The leverage effect exists if  $\lambda$  is significant and less than zero.

#### c. GJR (1,1) model

As opposed to the EGARCH model, the GJR model proposed by (Glosten, Jagannathan & Runkle, 1993) is another way to model the asymmetric effect present in financial time series. The variance equation of the model takes the form,

$$\sigma_t^2 = \omega + \alpha e_{t-1}^2 + \beta \sigma_{t-1}^2 + \gamma I_{t-1}^- e_{t-1}^2$$
(3)

where  $I_{t-1}^-$  is an indicator function and

$$I_{t-1}^{-} = \begin{cases} 1, & if \quad e_{t-1} < 0 \\ 0, & otherwise \end{cases}$$

It is clear from the setting above that the good news ( $e_{t-1}>0$ ) and bad news ( $e_{t-1}<0$ ) impact the conditional volatility differently. If  $\gamma$  is positive, then the negative shocks have a total effects of  $(\alpha+\gamma)$  on the conditional volatility whereas the positive shocks only have an effect of  $\alpha$ . Therefore, it is claimed that the leverage effect exists if  $\gamma$  is significant and greater than zero.

### 8.1.3 Distribution hypotheses

Two conditional densities for  $\varepsilon_{\scriptscriptstyle t}$  – Normal and Student-t – are utilised in the work. The use of normal distribution is a widely applied benchmark, while the student-t distribution is used to allow for the heavy-tailedness of financial time series, which is documented as a stylised fact in (Christoffersen, 2012: p.9). The existence of heavy-tailedness means that extreme events are more likely to occur than normal distribution would suggest. Two possible sources for heavy-tailedness are volatility clustering and breaks in asset returns (which may also imply sudden changes in volatility of returns) (Alfreedi, Isa & Hassan, 2012).

### 8.2 Out-of-Sample Tests

As mentioned in section 8.1, the last 30% of the whole sample is kept for out-of-sample performance tests. The number of observations in the 'in-sample' is denoted by R and the sample size for the 'out-of-sample' is denoted by P.

### 8.2.1 Volatility forecasting

In this work, the out-of-sample forecasts of conditional volatility of stock returns are performed by 1 benchmark model and 26 competing models – where the same type of GARCH model with normal and student-t densities are considered as two different models to investigate the impact of heavy tailed density on the conditional volatility forecasting in the presence of structural breaks. The competing models take into account structural breaks in volatility by applying various estimation windows.

#### a. Benchmark model

The benchmark model is the standard GARCH(1,1) model with an expanding estimation window and a normal conditional density (the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model with the student-t distribution is considered as a competing model to analyse the impact of fattailedness). More specifically, the GARCH(1,1) is firstly estimated using the observations 1 to R in order to product the first out-of-sample conditional volatility forecast at the 1-period horizon. The initial forecast is  $\hat{\sigma}_{R+1|R}^2 = \hat{\omega}_R + \hat{\alpha}_R e_R^2 + \hat{\beta}_R \hat{\sigma}_R^2$ , where  $\hat{\omega}_R, \hat{\alpha}_R, \hat{\beta}_R, \hat{\sigma}_R^2$  are the estimates of  $\omega_R, \alpha_R, \beta_R, \sigma_R^2$ , respectively, in the equation (1b) estimated using the observations 1 to R. The estimation window is then expanded by 1 period to include the observations 1 to R+1 to generate a forecast for period R+2,  $\hat{\sigma}_{R+2|R+1}^2$ . The process is repeated until the last observation in the out-of-sample period. As a result, the total number of out-of-sample forecasts is P. According to (Rapach & Strauss, 2008), the GARCH(1,1)

model with expanding window serves as a 'natural benchmark' which is appropriate 'when the data are produced by a stable GARCH(1,1) process.'

#### b. Competing models

In addition to GARCH(1,1) expanding window model with the student-t conditional density, 25 competing models are considered in the work. One out of the 25 models is a naïve moving average model with a 0.5 rolling window using the mean of squared returns over the past periods. It is found in some literature that this model tends to have a better performance than the benchmark model, especially for forecasts at longer horizons (Starica, Herzel & Nord, 2005).

The remaining 24 models can be categorised into 3 types of models – GARCH(1,1), EGARCH(1,1) and GJR(1,1) – and each type of model is estimated with four estimation windows – ICSS window, rolling 0.25 window, rolling 0.5 window and rolling 0.75 window – and two conditional densities – normal and student-t. The process of each estimation window is explained.

ICSS window operates in the following way. The ICSS algorithm is firstly applied to the entire in-sample period. Suppose one or multiple structural breaks are detected by the algorithm and the last break is found at time  $T_{ICSS}$ . A GARCH type model is then estimated using observations from  $T_{ICSS}$  +1 to R in order to generate the first prediction. However, if no significant breaks are found or if the number of observations between  $T_{ICSS}$  +1 to R is less than 50, the expanding window is applied. This is because the author of the current thesis believes that at least 50 observations are required to generate reasonably good estimation and prediction results and mitigate the drawbacks mentioned in (Rapach & Strauss, 2008). Again, the process proceeds until the last observation of the out-of-sample period is reached.

Similar ideas are applied to the rolling window, apart from the fact that an estimation window with fixed length is used. When the first forecast is created, the whole window (i.e. the beginning and the end of the window) is moved 1-period ahead to renew the model estimation and generate the forecasts for the next period. The rolling window with different sizes is considered to analyse the trade-off between using more observations to generate more accurate parameter estimates and not relying too much on data from potentially different regimes. The 0.25, 0.5 and 0.75 window means that 25%, 50% and 75% of the insample period is used, respectively.

### 8.2.2 Combination of forecasts

The forecasts from eight models – GARCH(1,1) expanding window, GARCH(1,1) ICSS window, GARCH(1,1) 0.5 rolling window, EGARCH(1,1) ICSS window, EGARCH(1,1) 0.5

rolling window, GJR(1,1) ICSS window, GJR(1,1) 0.5 rolling window and moving average 0.5 rolling window – are employed to generate the combination forecasts.

Two combining methods are employed in the work. The first one simply averages the forecasts from 8 individual models. The second one uses a trimmed mean by taking the average after neglecting the minimum and maximum individual forecasts (Rapach & Strauss, 2008). (Stock and Watson, 2003) states that simple combining approached such as the mean and trimmed mean have satisfactory performance considering out-of-sample prediction practices. Detailed analysis will be provided in section 9.4.

### 8.2.3 The volatility forecast loss function

Two loss functions – the root mean squared error (RMSE) and Quasi-likelihood (QLIKE) are used in this work to evaluate the out-of-sample forecast performance. These two functions are chosen since (Patton, 2011) states that they are 'robust to noise in the volatility proxy.' According to (Christoffersen, 2012: p.85), the RMSE is given by:

$$RMSE = \sqrt{(R_{t+1}^2 - \sigma_{t+1}^2)^2}$$

In general, the RMSE will penalise more heavily large forecast errors than small ones due to the effecting of squaring.

Additionally, QLIKE is given by:

$$QLIKE = \frac{R_{t+1}^2}{\sigma_{t+1}^2} - \ln(\frac{R_{t+1}^2}{\sigma_{t+1}^2}) - 1$$

The QLIKE function tends to penalise more heavily when the model underestimates volatility. Hence, it allows for asymmetric loss (Christoffersen, 2012: p.85).

#### 8.3 Data

The data consists of weekly closing prices for the stock market index in each of the BRIC countries – they are IBOV index for Brazil, RTS for Russia, S&P BSE SENSEX for India and SHCOMP for China. Also the weekly closing price for S&P 500 (U.S.), FTSE100 (U.K.), Nikkei 225 (Japan), FTSE MIB (Italy), CAC40 (France) and DAX (Germany) are also considered to form a comparative analysis.

The data covers the 20-year period from July 1993 to July 2013 (except for Russia and Italy, whose stock index data is available from 1995 and 1997, respectively). The sample spans from the starting period of the stock market of BRIC group to the most recent period.

Hence, most economic events and financial market reforms are taken into account. The idea of comparing the stock market behaviour between BRIC and G6 groups originates from (Purushothaman & Wilson, 2003). All the indices are obtained from the Bloomberg Terminal.

Daily and monthly closing prices for each stock market index are also collected. However, daily data contains too much noise and monthly data does not offer enough number of observations for modelling purpose. The weekly data has the best behaviour among the three data frequencies after several unit root test and autocorrelation analyses are conducted. This is consistent with (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999) that weekly data is less noisy than daily data which suffers from issues such as non-synchronous trading and short term correlations caused by noise.

# 9. Empirical Analysis and Results

### 9.1 Unit Root Tests

It is a common and crucial practice to test the unit root for the time series of interest before conducting any regression or modelling practices. Table 1 below shows the test outputs for the price series using three unit root tests: Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF), Philips and Perron (PP) and Kwiatkowski, Philips, Schmidt and Shin (KPSS) tests.

**Table 1 Unit Root Test for Price Series - BRIC** 

	Brazil	Russia	India	China
ADF	-1.126	-1.637	-0.275	-2.102
(Intercept)	[0.684]	[0.457]	[0.926]	[0.251]
ADF	-2.288	-2.608	-2.089	-2.627
(Intercept and Trend)	[0.45]	[0.292]	[0.548]	[0.282]
PP	-1.125	-1.455	-0.36	-1.761
(Intercept)	[0.684]	[0.538]	[0.913]	[0.402]
PP	-2.265	-2.259	-2.125	-2.142
(Intercept and Trend)	[0.461]	[0.464]	[0.53]	[0.522]
KPSS	8.611**	6.462**	8.032**	4.988**
(Intercept)	[0.01]	[0.01]	[0.01]	[0.01]
KPSS	1.053**	0.503**	1.52**	0.269**
(Intercept and Trend)	[0.01]	[0.01]	[0.01]	[0.01]
Sample Size	1048	926	1045	1009

Notes: 1. P-values are given in the square brackets.

As is shown in the table, the tests are conducted with two specifications: intercept only and both intercept and trend. It is suggested to investigate the behaviour of each price series in order to determine the proper options to refer to.

<sup>2. \*</sup> and \*\* denote that the test is significant under 5% and 1% significance level respectively.

It is clear from the graph that all the price series have both intercept and trend. Therefore, it is easy to read from table 1 that all the four series are not stationary. Accordingly, the log return series  $R_t = \log(P_t / P_{t-1})$  is calculated to convert all the series to stationary ones.

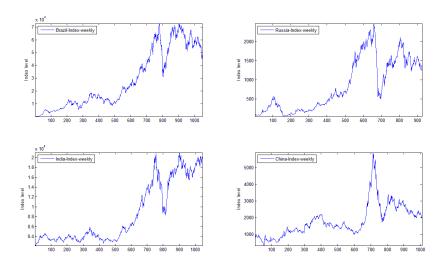


Figure 1 Price Series Plot - BRIC

It is confirmed in Appendix 1 that all the return series are stationary and are ready to use. Moreover, the results for the G6 counterparts are similar to those for the BRIC countries and are not provided in order to conserve space.

# 9.2 Descriptive Statistics and Diagnostic Tests

# 9.2.1 Descriptive statistics

Table 2 Descriptive Statistics for Return Series July 1993 - July 2013 - BRIC

	Brazil	Russia	India	China
Index	IBOV	RTS	S&P BSE SENSEX	SHCOMP
Constituents	around 50	50	30	all traded stocks (A shares&B shares)
Mean	0.0065**	0.0028	0.0021	0.0007
Std. Dev	0.0521**	0.0647**	0.0351**	0.0468**
Skew ness	0.1192	-0.399**	-0.2098**	3.9547**
Excess Kurtosis	3.3568**	4.0979**	1.8527**	58.1864**
Maximum	0.2478	0.3419	0.1317	0.7157
Minimum	-0.2506	-0.3411	-0.1738	-0.2263
Jarque-Bera test	494.04	671.77	156.97	144825.16
P-Value (JB)	0.001**	0.001**	0.001**	0.001**

Notes: 1. \* and \*\* denote that the figure is significantly different from 0 under 5% and 1% significantly different fr

Table 2 displays the descriptive statistics for stock return series of the BRIC group over the whole period from July 1993 to July 2013. It can be seen that all the means of returns are

<sup>2.</sup> the value of 0.001 for P-Value (JB) indicates that it is less than 0.0005

#### Dalong Sun

statistically insignificant from zero except for Brazil, whereas none of the returns of G6 countries (from Table 3) have a mean significant from zero. Furthermore, it is clear by comparing the two tables that the standard deviations of returns from BRIC countries are much higher than those from G6 countries. The standard deviations from G6 countries range from about 2.5% to 3.5% while those from BRIC countries range from 3.5% to 6.5%, indicating the generally higher risks and uncertainties contained in those (advanced) emerging markets relative to developed markets. More interesting patterns are found by investigating the skewness and kurtosis for both BRIC and G6 group. Although the skewness figures of G6 are all very close to -1, the skewness figures of BRIC are not so different from zero. And China's stock market even has a large and positive value for skewness, suggesting that positive returns are on average experienced more often than the negative ones. This can be a very attractive feature for some investors and financial institutions. More strikingly, the kurtosis values for BRIC countries, which range from 1.85 to 4.1 - are generally lower than those for G6 countries, which range from 4.97 to 10.66. This means that all the return distributions contain fat-tails as well as high peakedness but large gains and losses occur less frequently in BRIC countries than in G6 countries, except for China. Finally, Jarque-Beta normality test has been significantly rejected for all the series, suggesting that returns for both BRIC and G6 group are not normally distributed.

Table 3 Descriptive Statistics for Return Series July 1993 – July 2013 - G6

	US	UK	Japan	Italy	France	Germany
Index	S&P 500	FTSE 100	Nikkei 225	FTSE MIB	CAC 40	DAX
Constituents	500	100	225	40	40	30
Mean	0.0013	0.0008	-0.0003	-0.0005	0.0007	0.0015
Std. Dev	0.0245**	0.0243**	0.0305**	0.0347**	0.0305**	0.0324**
Skew ness	-0.7702**	-0.9947**	-0.8634**	-0.7497**	-0.7296**	-0.6571**
Excess Kurtosis	6.598**	10.6636**	7.1844**	5.9267**	5.3257**	4.9707**
Maximum	0.1136	0.1258	0.1145	0.1936	0.1243	0.1494
Minimum	-0.2008	-0.2363	-0.2788	-0.2436	-0.2505	-0.2435
Jarque-Bera test	2002.69	5133.35	2381.82	1264.48	1330.22	1153.25
P-Value (JB)	0.001**	0.001**	0.001**	0.001**	0.001**	0.001**

Notes: 1. \* and \*\* denote that the figure is significantly different from 0 under 5% and 1% significance level respectively.

### 9.2.2 Diagnostic tests

<sup>2.</sup> the value of 0.001 for P-Value (JB) indicates that it is less than 0.0005

**Table 4 Diagnostic Tests - BRIC Return** 

	Brazil	Russia	India	China
Q (1)	4.336*	7.203**	1.959	0.32
	[0.037]	[0.007]	[0.162]	[0.572]
Q (8)	99.615**	35.649**	15.254	3.75
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.054]	[0.879]
Q (12)	130.381**	46.834**	24.543*	8.806
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.017]	[0.719]
Q (16)	168.114**	48.468**	29.452*	13.038
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.021]	[0.67]
Q^2 (1)	71.145**	74.038**	21.418**	0.635
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.425]
Q^2 (8)	491.044**	373.131**	94.06**	7.023
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.534]
Q^2 (12)	611.599**	423.11**	109.516**	7.351
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.834]
Q^2 (16)	763.515**	461.614**	139.965**	7.837
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.954]
ARCH LM (2)	125.523**	110.937**	36.196**	1.505
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.471]
ARCH LM (12)	197.503**	157.863**	73.108**	6.329
	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.899]

Note: 1. Q(lag order) and Q^2(lag order) is the Ljung-Box Q statistics for return and squared return series, respectively.

Table 4 displays the diagnostic test for the returns of each BRIC country. The lag orders of 8, 12 and 16 for Q statistics are the common choices in the literature such as (Aggarwal, Inclan & Leal, 1999) and (Kang, Cho & Yoon, 2009), and the lag orders of 2 and 12 are also generally chosen by researchers, see, for example, (Rapach & Strauss, 2008). All the squared return series of BRIC countries except for China exhibit strong evidence of autocorrelation in return volatility and ARCH effects, judging from the test results of Q^2 and ARCH LM. However, the return series for Brazil and Russia are also autocorrelated, which seems to be inconsistent with the stylised fact that the return series should have little autocorrelation with its own past values (Christoffersen, 2012: p.9). A plot of autocorrelation functions for the squared return series and return series for the BRIC countries is shown in Appendix 2a and 2b, respectively. Nevertheless, it is clear from the plot that the autocorrelation for return series is considerably weaker than that for squared return series, which does not contradict the stylised fact too much. Similarly, the results for the G6 counterparts are similar to those for the BRIC countries and are not provided to conserve space. Overall, the results in table 4 justify the application of GARCH-family models to stock price returns of BRIC and G6 countries.

<sup>2.</sup> ARCH LM is Engles Lagrange Multiplier test for arch effect.

<sup>3.</sup> P-values are given in the square brackets.

<sup>4. \*</sup> and \*\* denote that the test is significant under 5% and 1% significance level respectively.

### 9.3 In-Sample Test Results

We turn to discuss the results for in-sample analyses after all the fundamental analyses are conducted. Firstly the structural breaks detected by the ICSS algorithm as well as the events associated with each sub-period will be investigated, followed by a discussion of some estimation results for GARCH model.

#### 9.3.1 Structural breaks in variance

Table 5 Structural Breaks in Volatility and Events - BRIC

	# of breaks	Subperiod	Sample size	Stdev	%Change in Stdev	Events
Brazil	6	09-Jul-1993 to 28-Apr-1995	95	9.21%		
		05-May-1995 to 11-Jul-1997	115	3.61%	-60.80%	acknowledgement of slavery in the country
		18-Jul-1997 to 19-Mar-1999	88	7.63%	111.36%	constitutional change to re-elect president
		26-Mar-1999 to 24-Jan-2003	201	4.78%	-37.35%	sudden change to floating foreign exchange rate system
		31-Jan-2003 to 19-Sep-2008	295	3.45%	-27.82%	rise of the middle class
		26-Sep-2008 to 24-Jul-2009	44	7.44%	115.65%	receival of first reliable S&P investment grade
		31-Jul-2009 to 26-Jul-2013	209	2.83%	-61.96%	now a creditor of the IMF funding its investments, record employment 2010
Russia	5	08-Sep-1995 to 17-Oct-1997	110	7.20%		Chechen War, Chechnya: new president in 97
		24-Oct-1997 to 16-Oct-1998	52	12.19%	69.31%	
		23-Oct-1998 to 16-Mar-2001	126	8.12%	-33.39%	rouble collapses, GDP plummeted, joins APEC (Asia Pacific Economic Corp.)
		23-Mar-2001 to 18-Jul-2008	379	3.94%	-51.48%	
		25-Jul-2008 to 17-Jul-2009	51	11.17%	183.50%	Russian stock market 50% down
		24-Jul-2009 to 26-Jul-2013	207	4.13%	-63.03%	GDP declines 11% over previous year
India	4	11-Jul-1993 to'17-May-1998	251	3.44%		large borrowing from the IMF and World Bank and massive economic reforms
		24-May-1998 to 14-Oct-2001	178	4.44%	29.07%	
		21-Oct-2001 to 16-Sep-2007	309	2.69%	-39.41%	sustained high GDP grow th
		23-Sep-2007 to 19-Jul-2009	96	5.51%	104.83%	GDP at 10% growth rate
		26-Jul-2009 to 28-Jul-2013	210	2.45%	-55.54%	
China	7	09-Jul-1993 to'08-Jul-1994	52	4.82%		Economy Reform
		15-Jul-1994 to 12-Aug-1994	5	35.29%	632.16%	Tax Reform (set up a streamlined tax system); Fiscal Reform (decentralization
		19-Aug-1994 to 19-May-1995	39	8.73%	-75.26%	
		26-May-1995 to '03-Oct-1997	120	5.27%	-39.63%	
		10-Oct-1997 to 15-Dec-2006	456	2.95%	-44.02%	Asian Financial Crisis
		22-Dec-2006 to 27-Mar-2009	115	5.49%	86.10%	China's economy expanded by 10.7% in 2006
		03-Apr-2009 to 12-Nov-2010	84	3.42%	-37.70%	
		19-Nov-2010 to 26-Jul-2013	137	2.35%	-31.29%	China's economy grew 10.3% in 2010

Table 5 reports the number of breaks for each BRIC country, the beginning and ending time of each sub-period and the economic and political events corresponding to each sub-sample defined by the ICSS algorithm. The table for the G6 counterpart can be found in Appendix 3. It is conspicuous from the table 5 that the standard deviation in each sub-interval varies substantially across periods. And the duration of each break period for BRIC countries varies considerably, ranging from as short as 5 weeks (about 1 month) to as long as 456 weeks (about 9 years). The standard deviation changes less dramatically for G6 countries, and the duration of each break period for G6 countries tends to spread out more evenly than for the BRIC countries. The level of sub-sample standard deviation for the BRIC group is on average higher than that for the G6 counterpart, implying a higher uncertainty for BRIC

countries not only for the whole sample but also for each interval. However, more breaks are detected for G6 than for BRIC, partly indicating that the stock market in those developed economies is in general more liquid and is more responsive to news.

Although it is stated that 'as a posterior one can probably always find some event that is relatively close to a detected structural break that could conceivably have caused the break' (Rapach & Strauss, 2008), it is still valuable to conduct an event-identification exercise for the sub-samples defined by the variance breaks. Seeing from table 5 (and Appendix 3), it seems that the ICSS algorithm has performed reasonably well in defining different subperiod of unconditional variance shifts. The algorithm successfully identified Tax reform occurred in China in 1994, Dot com crisis started in the U.S. at the beginning of 21 century and the recent financial crisis, among other events. It is worth highlighting that the recent financial crisis has a greater impact on the G6 market than on the BRIC market, judging from the percentage change in standard deviation. The percentage increase in the standard deviation of each BRIC country during the crisis period ranges from 86.1% (China) to 183.5% (Russia), whereas the percentage increase of each G6 country ranges from 143.6% (Japan) to 290.6% (Germany). Furthermore, recent years have witnessed a large decrease in standard deviation of each BRIC and G6 country by about 50% to 60% as the world's economy is recovering from the recession.

A plot for return and 3-standard-deviation bands computed according to each sub-period is shown below to visualise the breaks.

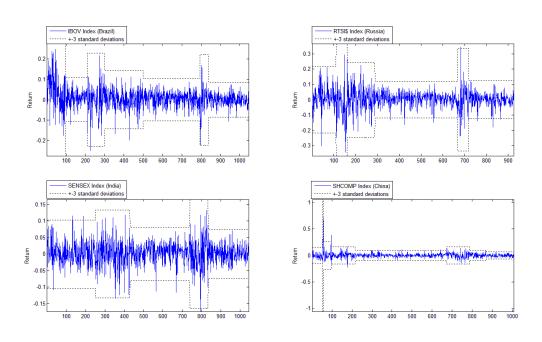


Figure 2 Return and Three-Stdev Bands - BRIC

### 9.3.2 GARCH model estimation and diagnostics

#### a. Parameter estimation

Table 6 reports the full-sample estimation results of GARCH(1,1) model for each BRIC country's stock return series, as well as the estimation results of GARCH(1,1) model for each sub-sample defined by variance breaks detected by the ICSS algorithm. Inspection of parameter estimates shows that  $\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta}$  ranges from 0.941 to 1 in the case of full-sample. This implies that the GARCH processes are highly persistent, which is in line with the existing literature. Interestingly, the volatility persistence disappears in many sub-periods for for Brazil (sub-period 2, 4, 5-normal and 7-student t) and China (sub-period 6-student t and 7-normal). In these cases,  $\hat{\alpha} = 0$ , meaning that these sub-periods are characterised by conditional homoskedasticity<sup>5</sup>. It is clear from Table 6 that the structural breaks cause substantial changes in the value of the GARCH model intercept  $\hat{\omega}$ , which in turn give rise to sizable shifts in the unconditional variance,  $\hat{\omega}/(1-\hat{\alpha}-\hat{\beta})$ , across sub-samples. In addition, the estimation results can be very different when different distributions are applied; see, for example, sub-period 5 and 7 for Brazil as well as sub-period 6, 7 and 8 for China<sup>6</sup>. In general, the shifts in the unconditional variance and the large variations in the parameter estimates across sub-periods indicate that it is empirically relevant to consider structural breaks in volatility of stock returns of BRIC and G6 countries (the estimation results for the G6 countries share similar patterns to the results for the BRIC countries and are not provided to conserve space).

The estimation results of EGARCH(1,1) model and GJR(1,1) model are displayed in Appendix 4a and 4b, respectively. A detailed investigation of both 4a and 4b reveals the following points. Firstly, the stock returns of all the BRIC countries (except Russia) exhibit leverage effects, suggested by the negative and significant leverage parameter  $\hat{\lambda}$  of EGARCH model as well as positive and significant leverage parameter  $\hat{\gamma}$  of GJR model, respectively. The EGARCH model shows more significant results of the leverage effects than the GJR model. Secondly, the EGARCH model offers more significant parameter estimates across sub-periods than the GJR model does. For the EGARCH case, there are only 3 sub-samples in which none of the ARCH ( $\hat{\alpha}$ ), GARCH ( $\hat{\beta}$ ) and Leverage ( $\hat{\lambda}$ ) parameters are significant (with either normal or student t density). Whereas there are 11

\_

 $<sup>^{5}</sup>$  In some cases, the value of  $\,\hat{lpha}\,$  is extremely small and displays as zero in the table 6 due to the rounding issue.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> It is still worth conducting the analysis even though the parameter estimates are not significant (under 5% level) in many sub-samples. This is probably caused by the insufficient observations in those sub-samples since the sub-samples containing significant parameter estimates all have a large number of observations.

sub-samples where none of the  $\hat{\alpha}$ ,  $\hat{\beta}$  and  $\hat{\gamma}$  are significant when the GJR model is employed. This suggests that the EGARCH model has more explanatory power than the GJR model in this context. Thirdly, there are substantial variations in all the parameter estimates (including intercept term  $\hat{\omega}$ ) across sub-samples for both EGARCH and GJR models. Fourthly, the use of different distributions (normal v.s. student t) can generate very different results in some scenarios; see, for instance, sub-period 3 for Brazil, 3 for Russia and 2 for China in Appendix 4a, and sub-period 2 and 5 for Brazil in Appendix 4b.

#### b. Volatility persistence

Table 7 summarises both the full-sample and sub-sample estimation results of volatility persistence measured by the GARCH(1,1), EGARCH(1,1) and GJR models. It is clear that the levels of persistence are quite high when each model is estimated using the full sample. None of the persistence level in any model is below 0.94. However, results in sub-samples show completely different pictures. In terms of GARCH model, it can be seen that the value of persistence ranges from as low as 0 in sub-period 5 for Brazil to as high as 1 in sub-period 8 for China. For EGARCH model, the persistence level ranges from 0.008 in sub-period 3 for Russia with normal distribution to 0.972 in sub-period 4 for Russia with normal distribution. For GJR model, the persistence level is between 0.003 in sub-period 5 for Brazil with normal distribution and 1 in sub-period 2 for China with student t distribution. Moreover, in many sub-samples the persistence is far lower than 1 for all the three models, and in many cases the persistence levels are different under different distributions; see, for example, sub-period 2 for China under EGARCH and 3 for Russia under GJR, among others.

Table 6 Estimation Results from GARCH(1,1) - BRIC

-	В	razil	Russia India				China		
			Panel	1: full sample esti	mation output				
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	
û	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)*	0 (0)**	0 (0)*	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)**	
â	0.13 (0.019)**	0.112 (0.024)**	0.119 (0.013)**	0.158 (0.034)**	0.082 (0.015)**	0.098 (0.025)**	0.329 (0.022)**	0.184 (0.04)**	
β	0.843 (0.021)**	0.861 (0.027)**	0.87 (0.01)**	0.828 (0.029)**	0.898 (0.017)**	0.865 (0.031)**	0.671 (0.022)**	0.757 (0.047)**	
$\hat{\omega}/(1-\hat{\alpha}-\hat{\beta})$	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.007	0.001	0.001	53003.394	0.002	
Subperiod			Panel	2: subperiod estir	mation output				
1	09-Jul-1993	to28-Apr-1995	08-Sep-1995	to17-Oct-1997	11-Jul-1993	to17-May-1998	09-Jul-1993	to08-Jul-1994	
ώ	0.0025 (0.0099)	0.0025 (0.0104)	0.001 (0.0012)	0.0012 (0.0019)	0.001 (0.0006)	0.001 (0.0006)	0 (0.0014)	0 (0.0015)	
â	0.052 (0.151)	0.053 (0.169)	0.109 (0.132)	0.097 (0.14)	0.156 (0.086)	0.14 (0.089)	0 (0.087)	0 (0.093)	
β	0.65 (1.267)	0.65 (1.32)	0.692 (0.336)*	0.693 (0.441)	0 (0.481)	0 (0.536)	0.978 (0.708)	0.975 (0.786)	
ώ/(1-α̂-β̂)	0.008	0.009	0.005	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	
Subperiod	05-May-1995	5 to11-Jul-1997	24-Oct-1997	to16-Oct-1998	24-May-1998	3 to14-Oct-2001	15-Jul-1994 t	o12-Aug-1994	
<u>2</u>	, (0)	0.0042 (0.4244)	0.0013 (0.0041)	0.004 (0.0022)	0.0040 (0.0052)	0.002 (0.0045)			
ά	0 (0) 0 (0.016)	0.0013 (0.4244) 0 (0.111)	0.117 (0.231)	0.001 (0.0032) 0.153 (0.273)	0.0019 (0.0052) 0.027 (0.054)	0.002 (0.0045) 0.039 (0.082)	0.0054 (4.5711) 0 (1.258)	5 (4758.4141) 0 (453.331)	
β	0.997 (0.048)**	0.015 (328.153)	0.813 (0.464)	0.804 (0.407)*	0.027 (0.034)	0 (2.274)	1 (40.699)	1 (8.833)	
ρ ώ/(1-α̂-β̂)	0.997 (0.048)	0.001	0.018	0.023	0.002	0.002	2704723.39	2499999932	
Subperiod									
3		to19-Mar-1999	23-Oct-1998 to16-Mar-2001			21-Oct-2001 to16-Sep-2007		to19-May-1995	
ŵ â	0.0027 (0.0013)*	` ,	0.0055 (0.0045)	0.0055 (0.0046)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0002 (0.0001)	0.0013 (0.3412)	0.0009 (0.0023)	
	0.511 (0.219)*	0.15 (0.136)	0.163 (0.154)	0.164 (0.161)	0.154 (0.076)*	0.178 (0.096)	0 (0.278)	0.251 (0.502)	
β	0.154 (0.221) 0.008	0.743 (0.239)** 0.006	0 (0.751) 0.007	0 (0.753) 0.007	0.679 (0.124)** 0.001	0.593 (0.189)**	0.822 (46.451) 0.007	0.733 (0.492) 0.052	
$\hat{\omega}/(1-\hat{\alpha}-\hat{\beta})$ Subperiod						0.001			
4	26-Mar-1999	to24-Jan-2003	23-Mar-2001 to18-Jul-2008		23-Sep-2007	7 to19-Jul-2009	26-May-1995 to03-Oct-1997		
ώ	0.0023 (0.5606)	0.0022 (0.4792)	0.0003 (0.0002)	0.0003 (0.0003)	0.0013 (0.0034)	0.0012 (0.004)	0.0009 (0.0004)*	0.0011 (0.0008)	
â	0 (0.092)	0 (0.1)	0.095 (0.038)*	0.089 (0.061)	0.081 (0.18)	0.082 (0.197)	0.382 (0.159)*	0.188 (0.162)	
β	0.006 (247.007)	0 (213.001)	0.707 (0.151)**	0.699 (0.226)**	0.493 (1.302)	0.517 (1.516)	0.327 (0.195)	0.396 (0.398)	
<u>ω̂/(1-α̂-β̂)</u>	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	
Subperiod 5	31-Jan-2003	to19-Sep-2008	25-Jul-2008 to17-Jul-2009		26-Jul-2009 to28-Jul-2013		10-Oct-1997 to15-Dec-2006		
ω̂	0.0012 (0.0743)	0.001 (0.0001)**	0.0038 (0.0062)	0.0038 (0.0068)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0002 (0.0001)*	* 0.0002 (0.0001)	
â	0 (0.056)	0 (0.057)	0.292 (0.275)	0.292 (0.309)	0.129 (0.093)	0.129 (0.098)	0.175 (0.054)**	0.143 (0.063)*	
β	0.003 (62.519)	0.131 (0)**	0.372 (0.731)	0.372 (0.755)	0.753 (0.197)**	0.754 (0.198)**	0.566 (0.117)**	0.653 (0.156)**	
ω̂/(1-α̂-β̂)	0.001	0.001	0.011	0.011	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
Subperiod 6	26-Sep-2008	3 to24-Jul-2009	24-Jul-2009	to26-Jul-2013			22-Dec-2006	to27-Mar-2009	
û	0.0002 (0.0004)	0.0002 (0.0005)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0001 (0.0001)			0 (0.0013)	0.0027 (0.9336)	
â	0.222 (0.152)	0.22 (0.177)	0.096 (0.038)*	0.089 (0.061)			0 (0.057)	0 (0.079)	
β	0.686 (0.256)**	0.689 (0.32)*	0.841 (0.069)**	0.845 (0.113)**			1 (0.465)*	0.091 (312.583)	
ώ/(1-α̂-β̂)	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002			1834.743	0.003	
Subperiod 7	31-Jul-2009	to26-Jul-2013					03-Apr-2009	to12-Nov-2010	
û	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0007 (0.5382)					0.0011 (2.2707)	0.0001 (0.0041)	
â	0.035 (0.044)	0 (0.098)					0 (0.158)	0 (0.081)	
β	0.867 (0.206)**	0.072 (673.571)					0.048 (1962.411)	0.914 (3.456)	
<u>ω̂/(1-α̂-β̂)</u>	0.001	0.001					0.001	0.001	
Subperiod 8							19-Nov-2010	to26-Jul-2013	
ώ							0.0003 (0.0008)	0 (0.0001)	
â							0.065 (0.105)	0 (0.048)	
β							0.332 (1.513)	1 (0.264)**	
ώ/(1-α̂-β̂)							0.001	282.242	

Note: 1. Standard errors are shown in parentheses; 2. \* and \*\* denotes statistical significance under 5% and 1% level, respectively.

**Table 7 Persistence Table - BRIC** 

		Brazil		Russia		India	China				
	Panel 1: full sample results										
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t			
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.972	0.973	0.989	0.986	0.980	0.964	1.000	0.941			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.975	0.977	0.975	0.965	0.970	0.942	0.947	0.961			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.975	0.974	0.989	0.986	0.971	0.952	1.000	0.949			
			Pane	el 2: subperiod re	sults						
Subperiod 1	operiod 1 09-Jul-1993 to'28-Apr-1995		08-Sep-1995 to 17-Oct-1997		11-Jul-19	93 to'17-May-1998	09-Jul-1993 to'08-Jul-1994				
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.702	0.703	0.800	0.790	0.156	0.140	0.978	0.975			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.958	0.953	0.874	0.867	0.261	0.309	0.856	0.848			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.310	0.311	0.858	0.857	0.171	0.139	0.803	0.799			
Subperiod 2	05-May-1	995 to'11-Jul-1997	24-Oct-19	97 to 16-Oct-1998	24-May-19	998 to'14-Oct-2001	15-Jul-199	15-Jul-1994 to'12-Aug-1994			
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.997	0.015	0.929	0.957	0.027	0.039	1.000	1.000			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.252	0.252	0.855	0.917	0.899	0.897	0.252	0.943			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.998	0.730	0.953	0.962	0.034	0.045	0.962	1.000			
Subperiod 3	18-Jul-19	97 to'19-Mar-1999	23-Oct-1998 to 16-Mar-2001		21-Oct-20	01 to'16-Sep-2007	19-Aug-1994 to 19-May-1995				
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.665	0.893	0.163	0.164	0.833	0.771	0.822	0.983			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.518	0.912	0.008	0.856	0.547	0.603	0.904	0.948			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.422	0.367	0.163	0.163	0.593	0.595	0.822	0.981			
Subperiod 4	26-Mar-1999 to 24-Jan-2003		23-Mar-2001 to 18-Jul-2008		23-Sep-2007 to 19-Jul-2009		26-May-19	95 to'03-Oct-1997			
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.006	0.000	0.802	0.788	0.574	0.599	0.710	0.583			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.185	0.185	0.972	0.962	0.629	0.629	0.781	0.685			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.216	0.136	0.974	0.959	0.629	0.641	0.781	0.730			
Subperiod 5	31-Jan-20	003 to 19-Sep-2008	25-Jul-2008 to 17-Jul-2009		26-Jul-2009 to 28-Jul-2013		10-Oct-1997 to 15-Dec-2006				
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.003	0.131	0.664	0.665	0.882	0.883	0.741	0.796			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.260	0.260	0.806	0.796	0.819	0.820	0.785	0.840			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.003	0.190	0.756	0.757	0.851	0.853	0.770	0.813			
Subperiod 6	26-Sep-2	2008 to'24-Jul-2009	24-Jul-20	009 to 26-Jul-2013			22-Dec-20	06 to'27-Mar-2009			
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.908	0.909	0.937	0.935			1.000	0.091			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.853	0.832	0.801	0.886			0.852	0.836			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.852	0.854	0.923	0.931			0.967	0.968			
Subperiod 7	31-Jul-20	009 to'26-Jul-2013					03-Apr-20	09 to'12-Nov-2010			
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$	0.902	0.072					0.048	0.914			
EGARCH (β̂)	0.949	0.302					0.261	0.261			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$	0.927	0.935					0.219	0.228			
Subperiod 8							19-Nov-20	010 to 26-Jul-2013			
GARCH $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta})$							0.397	1.000			
EGARCH (β̂)							0.917	0.334			
GJR $(\hat{\alpha} + \hat{\beta} + \hat{\gamma}/2)$							0.099	0.099			

# c. Diagnostics

**Table 8 GARCH Model Diagnostics - BRIC** 

	F	Brazil	R	ussia	l I	ndia	(	China	
				el 1: full sample es		iiuiu			
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	
Q(16)	44.55 [0]	46.621 [0]	32.355 [0.009]	30.092 [0.018]	26.316 [0.05]	26.64 [0.046]	26.672 [0.045]	22.371 [0.132]	
Q^2(16)	14.676 [0.548]	15.557 [0.484]	5.338 [0.994]	4.106 [0.999]	19.419 [0.248]	18.197 [0.313]	2.699 [1]	1.785 [1]	
LM(12)	7.998 [0.785]	7.842 [0.797]	2.67 [0.997]	2.167 [0.999]	15.354 [0.223]	13.999 [0.301]	2.09 [0.999]	1.228 [1]	
AIC	-3521	-3553	-2753	-2803	-4126	-4151	-3700	-3816	
BIC	-3501	-3529	-2734	-2779	-4106	-4126	-3681	-3792	
LL Canada ain a	1764	1782	1381	1407	2067	2080	1854	1913	
Sample size	104	-7	92 For c	∕o omparison: sum acro	104 ss all subperiods	4	100	18	
AIC	-3599	-3595	-2793	-2821	-4177	-4185	-3819	-3843	
BIC	-3520	-3495	-2726	-2738	-4112	-4103	-3746	-3751	
LL	1828	1832	1421	1441	2109	2117	1942	1961	
Sample size	104	7	92		104	4	100	8	
N 1	00 1-1 1000	t- 00 A 100F		el 2: subperiod est 5 to 17-Oct-1997		4- 47 May 1000	00 1:14000	00 Iul 4004	
Subperiod 1		to 28-Apr-1995				to 17-May-1998		3 to 08-Jul-1994	
Q(16) Q^2(16)	49.13 [0]	49.136 [0] 14.384 [0.57]	12.496 [0.709] 9.387 [0.897]	12.448 [0.713] 9.97 [0.868]	15.538 [0.486] 16.91 [0.391]	15.417 [0.494] 17.232 [0.371]	12.583 [0.703] 14.506 [0.561]	12.593 [0.702] 14.543 [0.558]	
LM(12)	14.34 [0.573]								
AIC	12.13 [0.435] -177	12.151 [0.434] -175	7.718 [0.807] -263	8.278 [0.763] -271	11.932 [0.451] -979	12.739 [0.388] -978	18.402 [0.104] -161	18.539 [0.1] -159	
BIC	-177	-162	-263 -253	-258	-979 -964	-960	-153	-149	
LL	92	92	136	141	493	494	85	85	
Sample size		15	130		25			52	
ubperiod 2		5 to 11-Jul-1997		7 to 16-Oct-1998		8 to 14-Oct-2001		to 12-Aug-1994	
Q(16)	16.032 [0.451]	16.711 [0.405]	20.098 [0.216]	20.586 [0.195]	12.041 [0.741]	12.052 [0.74]	1.138 [0.768]	1.117 [0.773]	
Q^2(16)	14.44 [0.566]	16.016 [0.452]	10.87 [0.817]	9.693 [0.882]	15.822 [0.465]	16.286 [0.433]	1.724 [0.632]	1.334 [0.721]	
LM(12)	4.727 [0.966]	4.456 [0.974]	8.92 [0.71]	6.842 [0.868]	14.572 [0.266]	14.699 [0.258]	2 [0.572]	2 [0.572]	
AIC	-433	-432	-66	-65	-597	-600	11	7	
BIC	-422	-418	-58	-55	-584	-584	9	5	
LL	220	221	37	38	302	305	-1	1	
Sample size				52	17			5	
ubperiod 3		to 19-Mar-1999		3 to 16-Mar-2001		to 16-Sep-2007		to 19-May-1995	
Q(16)	13.221 [0.657]	14.012 [0.598]	25.379 [0.063]	25.378 [0.063]	21.94 [0.145]	21.519 [0.159]	5.411 [0.993]	4.382 [0.998]	
Q^2(16)	13.175 [0.66]	7.957 [0.95]	13.679 [0.623]	13.454 [0.639]	6.091 [0.987]	6.803 [0.977]	0.582 [1]	0.268 [1]	
LM(12)	6.215 [0.905]	3.274 [0.993]	4.749 [0.966]	4.716 [0.967]	4.617 [0.97]	5.463 [0.941]	18.696 [0.096]	18.576 [0.099]	
AIC BIC	-200 -190	-200 -187	-271	-269	-1358 -1344	-1367 -1348	-73	-87	
LL	104	105	-259 139	-255 139	683	688	-66 40	-78 48	
Sample size		18	133		30			19	
Subperiod 4		to 24-Jan-2003		1 to 18-Jul-2008		7 to 19-Jul-2009		5 to 03-Oct-1997	
Q(16)	17.091 [0.38]	17.091 [0.38]	14.061 [0.594]	13.999 [0.599]	25.75 [0.058]	25.76 [0.058]	23.583 [0.099]	22.882 [0.117]	
Q^2(16)	8.436 [0.935]	7.994 [0.949]	14.62 [0.553]	14.752 [0.543]	10.17 [0.858]	10.188 [0.857]	7.255 [0.968]	8.237 [0.942]	
LM(12)	7.07 [0.853]	6.634 [0.881]	12.918 [0.375]	13.165 [0.357]	10.001 [0.616]	9.789 [0.634]	5.188 [0.951]	7.73 [0.806]	
AIC	-645	-649	-1377	-1386	-278	-276	-374	-374	
BIC	-632	-633	-1361	-1366	-268	-264	-363	-360	
LL	327	330	693	698	143	143	191	192	
Sample size			37			6	12		
Subperiod 5		to 19-Sep-2008		3 to 17-Jul-2009		to 28-Jul-2013		to 15-Dec-2006	
Q(16)	19.9 [0.225]	19.9 [0.225]	16.704 [0.405]	16.709 [0.405]	17.837 [0.334]	17.826 [0.334]	13.834 [0.611]	13.922 [0.604]	
Q^2(16)	20.263 [0.209]	20.223 [0.21]	29.239 [0.022]	29.277 [0.022]	6.487 [0.982]	6.477 [0.982]	12.316 [0.722]	11.82 [0.756]	
LM(12)	21.085 [0.049]	21.084 [0.049]	13.796 [0.314]	13.797 [0.314]	3.6 [0.99]	3.589 [0.99]	9.959 [0.62]	10.001 [0.616]	
AIC BIC	-1142 -1127	-1139 -1131	-80 72	-77 69	-965 052	-963 046	-1934 1019	-1948 -1927	
LL	-1127 575	-1121 575	-72 44	-68 44	-952 487	-946 486	-1918 971	-1927 979	
LL Sample size				44 51	487		971		
ubperiod 6		8 to 24-Jul-2009		9 to 26-Jul-2013	2.1	-		6 to 27-Mar-2009	
Q(16)	5.632 [0.992]	5.615 [0.992]	13.671 [0.623]	13.696 [0.621]			18.97 [0.27]	18.713 [0.284]	
. ,	5.632 [0.992]			8.943 [0.916]			19.011 [0.268]	19.81 [0.229]	
Q^2(16)	5.39 [0.993]	5.363 [0.994]	8.833 [0.92]	0.343 [0.810]					
Q^2(16) LM(12)		5.363 [0.994] 11.143 [0.517]	8.833 [0.92] 8.046 [0.781]	8.433 [0.75]			12.082 [0.439]	12.587 [0.4]	
. ,	5.39 [0.993]						12.082 [0.439] -335	12.587 [0.4] -332	
LM(12)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513]	11.143 [0.517]	8.046 [0.781]	8.433 [0.75]					
LM(12) AIC BIC LL	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60	11.143 [0.517] -110	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335	-332	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171	-332 -319 171 5	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2008	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2009	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2009 16.67 [0.407]	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245]	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078]	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2005 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45]	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 9 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092]	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812]	
AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2007 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428]	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 9 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116]	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857]	-332 -319 171 5 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859]	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2009 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 9 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2008 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -877	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-200 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2005 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165	-332 -319 171 5 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307 165	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-200 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 11 03-Apr-2005 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165	-332 -319 171 5 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307 165	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 8	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-200 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165 8	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307 165 44 0 to 26-Jul-2013	
LM(12) AIC BIC L Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 8 Q(16)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2007 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 03-Apr-2008 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165 8 19-Nov-201 12.472 [0.711]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307 165 14 0 to 26-Jul-2013 12.501 [0.709]	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 8 Q(16) Q^2(16)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2007 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165 8 19-Nov-201 12.472 [0.711] 5.834 [0.99]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307 165 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 12.501 [0.709] 6.451 [0.982]	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 8 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) LM(12)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2007 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 03-Apr-2005 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165 8 19-Nov-201 12.472 [0.711] 5.834 [0.99] 4.916 [0.961]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -320 -307 165 44 0 to 26-Jul-2013 12.501 [0.709] 6.451 [0.982] 5.892 [0.921]	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) Q^3(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size ubperiod 8 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2007 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 03-Apr-2009 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165 8 19-Nov-201 12.472 [0.711] 5.834 [0.99] 4.916 [0.961]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -307 165 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 12.501 [0.709] 6.451 [0.982] 5.892 [0.921]	
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 8 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) LM(12)	5.39 [0.993] 11.189 [0.513] -112 -105 60 31-Jul-2007 16.67 [0.407] 16.043 [0.45] 12.226 [0.428] -891 -897 449	11.143 [0.517] -110 -101 60 4 0 to 26-Jul-2013 19.475 [0.245] 23.881 [0.092] 17.981 [0.116] -889 -872 450	8.046 [0.781] -736 -723 372	8.433 [0.75] -753 -736 382			-335 -324 171 03-Apr-2005 24.683 [0.076] 11.01 [0.809] 7.002 [0.857] -322 -312 165 8 19-Nov-201 12.472 [0.711] 5.834 [0.99] 4.916 [0.961]	-332 -319 171 5 0 to 12-Nov-2010 24.569 [0.078] 10.964 [0.812] 6.972 [0.859] -320 -320 -307 165 44 0 to 26-Jul-2013 12.501 [0.709] 6.451 [0.982] 5.892 [0.921]	

Note: P-values are given in square bracket.

The results of diagnostic tests as well as model selection criteria for GARCH model are provided in table 8. Q(16) and Q^2(16) are Ljung-Box Q statistics for standardised residuals and squared standardised residuals, respectively at lag order of 16. LM(12) denotes an ARCH LM test statistics at lag order of 12 for ARCH effects. AIC and BIC represent the popular information criteria for model selection, and LL represents the log likelihood.

As is shown in the table, the estimated GARCH model does not suffer from serial correlation in squared standardised residuals for both the full-sample and each sub-sample of all BRIC countries. The model suffers from serial correlation in standardised residuals for only the full-sample (and not for each sub-sample) of all BRIC countries. Moreover, results of ARCH LM test suggest that no further signs of ARCH effects exist in all BRIC countries' estimated models for both the full-sample and each sub-sample.

One major finding is that the sum of AIC and BIC across all sub-samples are generally much lower than the full sample AIC and BIC results, while the sum of log likelihood across all sub-intervals is much higher than the log likelihood in the full-sample case. The only exceptions are the BIC for Brazil with student t distribution, the BIC for Russia with both distributions, the BIC for India with student t distribution and the BIC for China with student t distribution. This indicates an improvement in estimation results when structural breaks are taken into account and GARCH-type models are estimated under each sub-samples defined by the breaks.

Additionally, it is almost always true that the AIC and BIC are lower, and the log likelihood is higher, when the student t distribution is applied than when the normal distribution is used by the GARCH model for both the full-sample and the sum across sub-samples (with most exceptions from the BIC criterion). This implies the value of extending from normal to student t distribution which accounts for heavy tailedness. Appendix 5 provides the plots both the full-sample and sub-subsample conditional volatility estimated by the GARCH(1,1) model with normal density against the stepwise unconditional volatility defined by the variance breaks, respectively, for BRIC countries. The plots illustrate the improvement in goodness of fit when sub-samples defined by structural breaks are allowed for.

The results of diagnostic tests and model selection criteria for EGARCH and GJR model are provided in Appendix 6a and 6b, respectively. A careful comparison of the results among all the three GARCH-type models unveils the following points. Firstly, all the patterns discussed above for the GARCH model also apply to the EGARCH and GJR models. Secondly, in terms of full-sample estimation, EGARCH model outperforms GARCH and GJR only for India (with both densities) and China (with only normal density) under all three model selection criteria. GJR and GARCH models share similar estimation performance for the rest

scenarios. However, when it comes to the sum of three model selection criteria across all sub-intervals, the EGARCH model outperform substantially the GARCH and GJR models.

### 9.4 Out-of-Sample Test Results

To recapitulate, the out-of-sample period comprises the last 30% of the whole sample observations.

### 9.4.1 Volatility forecasts from different models

The out-of-sample results of 1-period ahead conditional volatility forecasts are reported in table 9. The first row of each panel of the table demonstrates the value of loss function for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window–normal density model (which serves as the benchmark model), and the remaining rows display the ratios of the value of loss function from competing models to the value of loss function from benchmark model. The models generating the least forecast errors are highlighted in bold.

The figures in table 9 show that the benchmark model – GARCH(1,1) expanding window model with normal density - never delivers the lowest value of loss function for any country under either RMSE or QLIKE loss function. The competing models, which apply different estimation window to allow for potential variance breaks, are able to reduce the RMSE (QLIKE) function in most cases by 1-12% (1-3.5%) relative to the benchmark model for BRIC countries and 0.5-6.5% (0.5-10%) for G6 countries. In terms of RMSE, only two competing models - EGARCH 0.75 rolling window model (with both densities) and GJR 0.75 rolling window model (with both densities) - can outperform the benchmark model for any country in the BRIC group, while the GARCH(1,1) expanding window-student t density and EGARCH(1,1) 0.75 rolling window-student t density model are the only two that beats the benchmark model for all countries in the G6 group. With respect to the QLIKE function, the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model with student t density is the only model that outperform the benchmark model for all the countries in BRIC group. Whereas 7 models -EGARCH(1,1) 0.75 rolling window models with both densities, EGARCH(1,1) 0.5 rolling window-student t density model, GJR(1,1) ICSS models with both densities, GJR(1,1) 0.5 rolling window-normal density model and GJR(1,1) 0.25 rolling window-student t density model – perform better than the benchmark model for all the countries in the G6 group.

Appendix 7a and 7b reports the forecast results for horizons of 10 and 30 periods (i.e. weeks), respectively. Compared to the 1-period-ahead results in table 9, more sizable reductions in the value of loss function relative to the benchmark model are produced for 10-and 30-periods-ahead forecasts in Appendix 7a and 7b. Concerning 10-period-ahead forecasts in Appendix 7a, the competing models will typically lead to reductions in RMSE (QLIKE) of 3-18% (3-17%) for BRIC countries and 1.5-10% (1-9%) for G6 countries. At the

Table 9 1-Period-Ahead Forecasts - BRIC and G6

Table 9 1-Period-Ahead Forecasts - BRIC and G6											
Model		Brazil	Russia	India	China	US	UK	Japan	Italy	France	Germany
Panel 1. RMSE											
GARCH(1,1)	Normal	0.004	0.009	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.004
Expanding	Student t	1.002	0.977	0.991	0.948	0.986	0.990	0.998	0.981	0.996	0.991
GARCH(1,1) ICSS	Normal	1.035	1.021	1.012	0.931	1.017	1.016	1.007	1.060	1.029	1.018
GARCII(1,1) 1000	Student t	1.051	1.007	1.010	0.934	1.005	1.001	1.006	1.045	5.290	0.999
GARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	1.001	0.985	0.997	0.940	1.008	1.015	1.030	1.009	1.004	1.026
Rolling	Student t	1.010	0.979	0.991	0.933	0.989	0.996	1.005	0.980	0.999	0.995
GARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	1.008	0.962	1.005	0.933	1.001	1.022	1.043	1.055	1.002	1.085
Rolling	Student t	1.014	0.960	1.002	0.925	0.988	0.999	1.007	0.979	0.999	0.995
GARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	1.024	0.991	1.029	0.935	1.066	1.052	1.098	1.079	1.011	1.226
Rolling	Student t	1.040	0.984	1.034	0.934	1.013	1.047	1.038	1.003	1.016	1.018
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS	Normal	1.040	1.006	0.982	1.004	1.003	1.007	0.997	1.067	1.009	1.080
(.,.,	Student t	1.042	0.980	0.983	0.926	1.000	1.004	0.988	1.044	1.007	1.015
EGARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.989	0.972	0.970	0.931	0.948	0.976	1.007	0.945	0.984	0.988
Rolling	Student t	0.999	0.977	0.971	0.927	0.945	0.974	0.991	0.935	0.982	0.971
EGARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	1.008	0.988	0.985	0.938	0.952	0.986	1.037	0.986	0.984	1.205
Rolling	Student t	1.004	0.989	0.989	0.942	0.948	0.977	1.004	0.953	0.984	0.976
EGARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	1.023	0.956	0.997	0.959	0.990	1.019	1.048	1.065	1.063	2.257
Rolling	Student t	1.026	0.960	1.023	1.958	0.971	1.056	1.022	0.984	1.038	1.008
GJR(1,1) ICSS	Normal	1.001	1.007	0.985	1.013	0.993	1.002	1.015	1.046	1.015	1.009
031(1,1) 1000	Student t	1.012	0.992	0.984	0.946	0.977	0.988	1.004	0.989	1.002	0.981
GJR(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.963	0.976	0.989	0.940	1.009	1.018	1.028	1.084	1.030	1.057
Rolling	Student t	0.974	0.986	0.980	0.933	0.971	0.994	1.009	0.992	1.011	0.998
GJR(1,1) 0.50	Normal	0.968	0.882	1.007	0.934	0.997	1.060	1.074	1.182	1.046	1.216
Rolling	Student t	0.969	0.904	1.003	0.922	0.971	1.010	1.026	1.012	1.012	1.019
GJR(1,1) 0.25	Normal	-	-	-	-	1.147	1.105	1.218	1.263	1.190	1.307
Rolling	Student t	-	-	-	-	1.025	1.094	1.092	1.104	1.104	1.216
MovingAverage0.5	_	1.088	1.113	1.073	0.985	1.036	1.017	1.013	1.032	1.022	1.035
				Р	anel 2. QL	IKE					
GARCH(1,1)	Normal	1.329	1.489	1.207	1.218	1.530	1.517	1.486	1.200	1.356	1.483
Expanding	Student t	0.999	0.988	0.998	0.982	1.000	0.996	1.000	1.008	0.998	1.012
	Normal	1.080	1.105	1.027	0.977	1.084	1.094	1.020	1.060	1.097	1.043
GARCH(1,1) ICSS	Student t	1.095	1.088	1.018	0.982	1.073	1.098	1.013	1.050	1.094	1.047
GARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	1.000	0.993	0.980	0.986	1.007	0.985	1.076	1.015	0.995	0.986
Rolling	Student t	1.002	0.988	0.973	0.972	1.019	0.981	1.048	1.019	0.993	0.996
GARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	1.005	1.010	0.995	0.985	1.008	0.997	1.041	1.017	1.006	1.029
Rolling	Student t	1.008	1.009	1.000	0.967	1.011	1.007	1.036	1.006	1.001	1.027
GARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	1.038	1.019	0.995	0.974	1.038	1.035	1.058	1.026	1.024	1.049
Rolling	Student t	1.037	1.012	1.003	0.965	1.025	1.004	1.043	1.020	1.017	1.045
	Normal	1.057	1.050	1.042	1.006	1.773	1.300	1.028	1.279	1.082	0.939
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS	Student t	1.059	1.038	1.039	0.974	1.582	14.28	1.000	589518	46564	16.66
EGARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	1.006	1.009	1.002	0.985	0.922	0.903	0.949	0.997	0.909	0.900
Rolling	Student t	1.010	1.006	1.000	0.971	0.933	0.904	0.950	0.973	0.906	0.902
EGARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	1.001	1.054	1.064	0.993	0.981	0.934	0.978	1.018	0.915	0.927
Rolling	Student t	1.002	1.031	1.057	0.989	0.977	0.933	0.982	0.972	0.915	0.911
EGARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	1.041	1.151	1.083	1.018	1.004	0.967	1.032	1.122	1.123	0.990
Rolling	Student t	1.044	1.151	1.065	1.092	0.989	0.954	1.032	1.010	1.020	0.965
· ·	Normal	1.044	1.024	1.003	1.092	0.989	0.954	0.936	0.972	0.963	0.903
GJR(1,1) ICSS	Student t	1.023	1.024	1.021	0.978	0.946	0.952	0.936 0.941	0.972	0.963	0.927
GJR(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.978	1.017	0.993	0.976	0.949	0.935	1.006	1.004	0.963	0.933
Rolling	Student t	0.976	1.010	0.993	0.967	0.929	0.934	1.006	1.004	0.944	0.922
GJR(1,1) 0.50											
Rolling	Normal Student t	0.967	1.027	1.020	0.987	0.945	0.955	0.959	0.997	0.953	0.949
•	Student t Normal	0.972	1.016 –	1.024	0.967	0.948	0.959	1.011	0.972	0.955	0.938
GJR(1,1) 0.25 Rolling	Student t	_	<u>-</u>	_	_	0.990 0.976	0.954 0.945	0.978	1.015	0.986	0.933 0.930
ū								0.948	0.975	0.983	
MovingAverage0.5 Note: Figures for the		1.173	1.470	1.287	1.197	1.351	1.334	1.152	1.297	1.225	1.176

Note: Figures for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model represent the value of loss function for this model. Figures for the other models provide the ratio of the value of loss function for each model to the value of loss function for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model.

30-week horizon in Appendix 7b, the best performing competing models reduce the RMSE (QLIKE) by approximately 4-47.5% (4-36%) relative to the benchmark model for BRIC

countries and 5-34.5% (4-16%) for G6 countries. These patterns are in line with the results in (Rapach & Strauss, 2008).

### 9.4.2 Combination of volatility forecasts

Table 9 along with Appendix 7a and 7b the optimal model of volatility forecasting tend to vary across different loss functions, forecast horizons and countries; therefore, it is not easy to identify a priori which model is the best to use in a given context with potential breaks in volatility.

Recently, some studies point out that combining volatility forecasts generated by different models can reduce the uncertainty regarding the selection of optional estimation window size and the uncertainty across forecasting models. (Pesaran and Timmermann, 2007) investigates the combination of volatility forecasts from various models using estimation windows of different lengths. They demonstrate that combination forecasts outperform forecasting models using an expanding estimation window in the existence of structural breaks. In this thesis, forecasts from eight models – GARCH(1,1) expanding window, GARCH(1,1) ICSS window, GARCH(1,1) 0.5 rolling window, EGARCH(1,1) 0.5 rolling window and moving average 0.5 rolling window – are employed to generate the combination forecasts.

Table 10 shows the ratios of the value of loss function for the mean and trimmed mean combination forecasts to the value of loss function for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window-normal density model, the benchmark model which is appropriate to use in the absence of variance breaks. The following points are worth mentioning. Firstly, in 143 out of 240 cases (including both mean and trimmed mean forecasts for both RMSE and QLIKE) the ratio is less than one, indicating the forecasting gains obtained by (trimmed) mean combination forecasts compared to the benchmark model forecasts. Secondly, in scenarios where there is a reduction in the loss functions (both RMSE and QLIKE), the reduction is often substantial and tends to increase as the forecast horizon becomes longer. Thirdly, there are fewer variations in the value of loss functions across countries for a given model. Fourthly, the combination forecasts works better on average for G6 than for BRIC countries. However, they perform particularly well for China and very disappointingly for Russia.

Overall, the results in table 10 show that the issue of inconsistency in volatility prediction performance suffered by individual forecasting models can be mitigated by combination forecasts. From a practical point of view, taking the average of the volatility forecasts produced by different GARCH-type models using estimation windows of various sizes can offer a reasonably reliable approach to predict conditional volatility of stock returns of BRIC

and G6 countries in the presence of variance breaks. Generally, the results discussed above are consistent with those in (Rapach & Strauss, 2008), among others.

Table 10 Combination Forecasts - BRIC and G6

		Brazil	Russia	India	China	US	UK	Japan	Italy	France	Germany
A. RN	/ISE (mean)	)									
h=1	Normal	1.010	0.982	0.993	0.929	0.978	0.988	1.002	0.970	0.990	1.007
	Student t	1.016	0.970	0.994	0.925	0.975	0.984	0.994	0.956	1.016	0.980
h=10	Normal	0.969	0.981	1.003	0.861	0.945	0.955	0.999	0.916	0.956	0.948
	Student t	0.970	0.982	1.002	0.865	0.943	0.954	0.999	0.919	0.957	0.948
h=30	Normal	0.969	0.911	1.011	0.553	0.946	0.944	1.006	0.727	0.952	0.975
	Student t	0.969	0.909	1.013	0.529	0.949	0.934	1.005	0.693	0.983	0.971
B. QL	IKE (mean	)									
h=1	Normal	1.009	1.043	1.028	0.984	1.044	1.035	1.041	1.002	1.015	0.994
	Student t	1.015	1.027	1.029	0.975	1.039	1.050	1.042	1.013	1.013	0.996
h=10	Normal	1.013	1.561	1.020	0.945	0.894	0.862	0.915	1.013	0.902	0.861
	Student t	1.012	1.604	1.015	0.949	0.885	0.852	0.914	1.035	0.898	0.856
h=30	Normal	1.012	1.219	1.064	0.712	1.161	1.209	1.172	0.906	1.176	1.202
	Student t	1.011	1.141	1.077	0.677	1.204	1.201	1.142	1.015	1.190	1.237
C.RI	MSE (trimm	ed mear	n)								
h=1	Normal	0.999	0.967	0.986	0.935	0.976	0.991	1.005	0.985	0.993	1.022
	Student t	1.007	0.948	0.986	0.923	0.972	0.985	0.994	0.959	0.990	0.980
h=10	Normal	0.971	0.956	1.014	0.837	0.960	0.969	1.001	0.928	0.980	0.972
	Student t	0.968	0.958	1.016	0.826	0.954	0.960	1.002	0.886	0.973	0.964
h=30	Normal	0.970	0.911	1.015	0.572	0.936	0.946	1.002	0.749	0.953	0.972
	Student t	0.964	0.912	1.016	0.535	0.939	0.934	1.004	0.691	0.945	0.968
D. QL	_IKE (trimm	ed mear	າ)								
h=1	Normal	1.000	1.020	1.005	0.975	0.993	0.978	0.987	0.977	0.962	0.963
	Student t	1.004	1.007	1.007	0.966	0.992	0.988	0.985	0.983	0.960	0.956
h=10	Normal	0.992	1.159	1.055	0.859	1.020	1.016	1.062	0.988	1.024	1.018
	Student t	0.980	1.156	1.068	0.837	1.016	1.007	1.056	1.014	1.019	1.023
h=30	Normal	0.991	1.120	1.064	0.734	1.041	1.075	1.066	0.917	1.048	1.097
	Student t	0.973	1.107	1.072	0.681	1.086	1.065	1.128	0.956	1.042	1.100

Notes: Entries display the ratio of the value of loss function for the mean and trimmed mean combination forecasts to the value of loss function for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model.

# 10. Conclusions

The results of this work demonstrate the empirical relevance of allowing for the structural breaks for GARCH-family models – GARCH, EGARCH and GJR model – of stock market returns of BRIC and G6 countries.

In terms of in-sample tests, the ICSS algorithm is employed to detect structural breaks in the unconditional variance of stock returns of BRIC and G6 countries and the economic as well as political events associated with each break period are identified subsequently. The results suggest that developed G6 stock markets suffer from more (temporary and prolonged) variance breaks than BRIC markets do. But the standard deviation within each sub-interval for BRIC countries is generally higher than for G6 countries.

With respect to in-sample estimation, results in Appendix 4a and Appendix 4b suggest that stock returns of all the BRIC countries (except Russia) exhibit leverage effects; thus it is worth applying asymmetric GARCH models in this study. A comparison among results in table 6, Appendix 4a and 4b shows that EGARCH model generates more reasonable parameter estimates and has more explanatory power than GARCH and GJR models do for both full-sample and sub-samples estimation exercises. Table 7, which reports the volatility persistence, reveals that persistence level is generally very high (close to 1) if full-sample is used for estimation of GARCH-type models. Whereas the volatility can become considerably less persistent if sub-samples defined by variance breaks identified by the ICSS algorithm are applied for model estimation. Moreover, the results of diagnostic tests for GARCH, EGARCH and GJR models in table 8, Appendix 6a and 6b, respectively, reveal the following points. Firstly, estimating GARCH-type models using sub-samples generates better modelling outcomes evaluated by AIC, BIC information criteria and log likelihood (LL). Secondly, EGARCH model outperforms substantially GARCH and GJR models for subsample estimation exercises and shares similar performance to GARCH and GJR for fullsample estimation; hence, the EGARCH(1,1) models should be preferred. Thirdly, allowing for heavy tailed density such as student t distribution for the standardised residual leads to better estimation results, again measured by AIC, BIC and LL.

In terms of out-of-sample forecasting, it is found that better out-of-sample forecasts can be obtained by accommodating potential structural breaks in the unconditional variance of stock returns of BRIC and G6 countries. In addition, employing asymmetric GARCH models (in particular the EGARCH model) and heavy tailed density (i.e. student t) for the standardised residual will also lead to better forecasts of conditional volatility of stock returns. Results in table 9, Appendix 7a and 7b demonstrate that EGARCH(1,1) 0.75 rolling window models (with both densities) produce least forecast losses in most cases for G6 countries under both RMSE and QLIKE functions. However, in the case of the BRIC countries, no single model can stand out. The best performing model for the BRIC group varies according to countries, forecasting horizons and loss functions. Finally, from a practical standpoint, taking the average of the volatility forecasts produced by different GARCH-type models using estimation windows of various sizes seems to provide a reasonably reliable way to produce more accurate conditional volatility forecasts of stock returns of BRIC and G6 countries.

Overall, it is concluded that structural breaks in unconditional volatility of stock returns need to be taken into account for GARCH model estimation and forecasting practices as failure to do so can lead to huge biases in the results of both practices.

### 11. References

Aggarwal, R., Inclan, C. & Leal, R. (1999) Volatility in emerging markets. *Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis*. 34 (1), 33-55.

Alfreedi, A. A., Isa, Z. & Hassan, A. (2012) Regime shifts in asymmetric garch models assuming heavy-tailed distribution: evidence from GCC stock markets. *Journal of Statistical and Econometric Methods*. 1 (1), 43-76.

Baillie, R. T., Bollerslev, T. & Mikkelsen, H. O. (1996) Fractionally integrated generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity. *Journal of Econometrics*. 74 (1), 3-30.

Baillie, R. T. & Chung, H. (2001) Estimation of GARCH Models from the Autocorrelations of the Squares of a Process. *Journal of Time Series Analysis*. 22 (6), 631-650.

Baillie, R. T. & Myers, R. J. (1991) Bivariate garch estimation of the optimal commodity futures Hedge. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*. 6 (2), 109-124.

Bollerslev, T. (1986) Generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity. *Journal of Econometrics*. 31, 307-327.

Cai, J. (1994) A Markov Model of Switching-Regime ARCH. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics*. 12 (3), 309-316.

Campbell, J. Y., Lettau, M., Malkiel, B. G. & Xu, Y. (2001) Have Individual Stocks Become More Volatile? An Empirical Exploration of Idiosyncratic Risk. *The Journal of Finance*. 56 (1), 1-43.

Christoffersen, P. F., Elements of Financial Risk Management (second edition), 2012.

Cuñado Eizaguirre, J., Biscarri, J. G. & Hidalgo, F. P. d. G. (2004) Structural changes in volatility and stock market development: Evidence for Spain. *Journal of Banking & Finance*. 28 (7), 1745-1773.

Diebold, F. (1986) Modelling the persistence of conditional variance: a comment. *Econometric Reviews*. 5 (1), 51-56.

Ding, Z., Granger, C. W. J. & Engle, R. F. (1993) A long memory property of stock market returns and a new model. *Journal of Empirical Finance*. 1 (1), 83-106.

Engle, R. F. (1982) Autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity with estimates of U.K. inflation. *Econometrica*. 50 (4), 987-1008.

Engle, R. F. & Bollerslev, T. (1986) Modeling the persistence of conditional variances. *Econometric Reviews*. 5 (1), 1-50.

Ewing, B. T. & Malik, F. (2013) Volatility transmission between gold and oil futures under structural breaks. *International Review of Economics & Finance*. 25 (0), 113-121.

Glosten, L. R., Jagannathan, R. & Runkle, D. E. (1993) On the relation between the expected value and the volatility of the nominal excess return on stocks. *Journal of Finance*. 48 (5), 1779-1801.

Grant Thornton. (2012) Grow global: building business in BRIC nations. UK, .

Gray, S. F. (1996) Modeling the conditional distribution of interest rates as a regime-switching process. *Journal of Financial Economics*. 42, 27-62.

Hamilton, J. D. & Susmel, R. (1994) Autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity and changes in regime. *Journal of Econometrics*. 64, 307-333.

Hammoudeh, S. & Li, H. (2008) Sudden changes in volatility in emerging markets: The case of Gulf Arab stock markets. *International Review of Financial Analysis*. 17 (1), 47-63.

He. Z. & Maheu, J. M. (2010) Real Time Detection of Structural Breaks in GARCH Models. *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis.* 54, 2628-2640.

Hillebrand, E. (2005) Neglecting parameter changes in GARCH models. *Journal of Econometrics*. 129 (1–2), 121-138.

Hu, Z. (1995) Stock market volatility and corporate investment. *IMF Working Paper 95/102.*,

Inclan, C. & Tiao, G. C. (1994) Use of cumulative sums of squares for retrospective detection of changes in variance. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. 89 (427), 913-923.

Kang, S. H., Cho, H. & Yoon, S. (2009) Modeling sudden volatility changes: Evidence from Japanese and Korean stock markets. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*. 388 (17), 3543-3550.

Kasman, A. (2009) The impact of sudden changes on the persistence of volatility: evidence from the BRIC countries. *Applied Economics Letters*. 16 (7), 759-764.

Kim, M., Oh, Y. & Brooks, R. (1994) Are Jumps in Stock Returns Diversifiable? Evidence and Implications for Option Pricing. *The Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis*. 29 (4), 609-631.

Krämer, W., Tameze, B. & Christou, K. (2012) On the origin of high persistence in GARCH-models. *Economics Letters*. 114 (1), 72-75.

Lamoureux, C. G. & Lastrapes, W. D. (1990) Persistence in Variance, Structural Change, and the GARCH Model. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics*. 8 (2), 225-234.

Lastrapes, W. D. (1989) Exchange Rate Volatility and U. S. Monetary Policy: An ARCH Application. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking.* 21 (1), 66-77.

Malik, F. & Hassan, S. A. (2004) Modeling volatility in sector index returns with GARCH models using an iterated algorithm. *Journal of Economics and Finance*. 28 (2), 211-225.

Malik, F. (2003) Sudden changes in variance and volatility persistence in foreign exchange markets. *Journal of Multinational Financial Management*. 13 (3), 217-230.

Mikosch, T. & Starica, C. (2004) Nonstationarities in financial time series, the long-range dependence, and the IGARCH effects. *Review of Economics and Statistics*. 86 (1), 378-390.

Nelson, D. B. (1991) Conditional heteroskedasticity in asset returns: a new approach. *Econometrica*. 59 (2), 347-370.

Patton, A.J. (2011) Volatility forecast comparison using imperfect volatility proxies. *Journal of Econometrics*. 160, 246-256.

Pesaran, M.H. & Timmermann, A. (2007) Selection of estimation window in the presence of structural breaks. *Journal of Econometrics*. 137, 134-161.

Poterba, J. M. (2000) Stock Market Wealth and Consumption. *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*. 14 (2), 99-118.

Poterba, J. M. & Summers, L. H. (1986) The Persistence of Volatility and Stock Market Fluctuations. *The American Economic Review.* 76 (5), 1142-1151.

Purushothaman, R. & Wilson, D. (2003) *Dreaming with BRICs: the path to 2050. Global Economics Paper.* Goldman Sachs. Report number: 99.

Rapach, D. E. & Strauss, J. K. (2008) Structural breaks and GARCH models of exchange rate volatility. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*. 23 (1), 65-90.

Schwert, G. W. (1990) Stock volatility and the crash of 1987. *Review of Financial Studies*. 3, 77-102.

Starica, C., Herzel, S. & Nord, T. (2005) Why does the garch(1,1) model fail to provide sensible longer-horizon volatility forecasts? *Working Paper, Chalmers University of Technology, Goteborg.*,.

Stock, J.H. & Watson, M.W. (2003). Forecasting output and inflation: the role of asset prices. *Journal of Economic Literature*. 41, 788-829.

Wang, P. & Moore, T. (2009) Sudden changes in volatility: the case of five central European stock markets. *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money.* 19 (1), 33-46.

West, K. D. & Cho, D. (1995) The predictive ability of several models of exchange rate volatility. *Journal of Econometrics*. 69 (2), 367-391.

Wilson, B., Aggarwal, R. & Inclan, C. (1996) Detecting volatility changes across the oil sector. *Journal of Futures Markets*. 16 (3), 313-330.

# 12. Appendices

### Appendix 1 – Unit Root Test for Return Series – BRIC

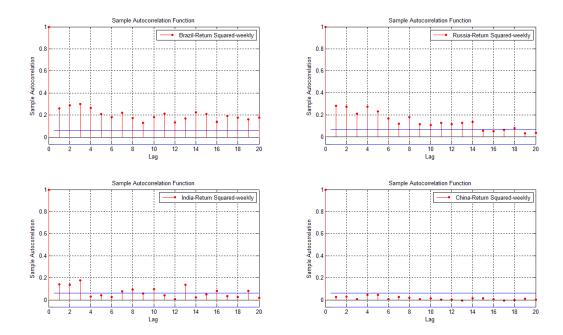
	Brazil	Russia	India	China
ADF	-7.317**	-8.165**	-9.485**	-9.045**
(Intercept)	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]
ADF	-7.136**	-8.093**	-9.359**	-9.033**
(No Intercept)	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]
PP	-32.226**	-28.379**	-31.015**	-31.262**
(Intercept)	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]
PP	-32.104**	-28.378**	-30.964**	-31.269**
(No Intercept)	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]	[0.001]
KPSS	1.161**	0.077	0.062	0.069
(Intercept)	[0.01]	[0.1]	[0.1]	[0.1]
Sample Size	1048	926	1045	1009

Notes: 1. P-values are given in the square brackets.

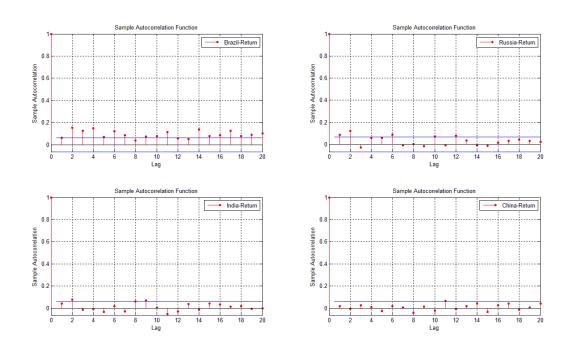
<sup>2.</sup> p-values of 0.1 for KPSS test indicate that the values are higher than 0.1

<sup>3. \*</sup> and \*\* denote that the test is significant under 5% and 1% significance level respectively.

### **Appendix 2a - ACF Plot Squared Return - BRIC**



### Appendix 2b - ACF Plot Return - BRIC



# **Appendix 3 - Structural Breaks in Volatility and Events - G6**

	# of breaks	Subperiod	Sample size	Stdev	%Change in Stdev	Events
US	8	09-Jul-1993 to 29-Dec-1995	130	1.14%		
		05-Jan-1996 to 17-Jul-1998	133	1.94%	70.18%	dot com bubble building up
		24-Jul-1998 to 04-Apr-2003	246	2.96%	52.58%	9/11 in 2001, dot com bubble crash, \$350bn tax cut package
		11-Apr-2003 to '09-Mar-2007	205	1.45%	-51.01%	War in Iraq, then subprime mortgage bubble grows
		16-Mar-2007 to '03-Oct-2008	82	2.49%	71.72%	subprime mortgage crisis
		10-Oct-2008 to 03-Apr-2009	26	7.03%	182.33%	Obama becomes president, Great Recession,
		10-Apr-2009 to 24-Jun-2011	116	2.28%	-67.57%	ARRA (American Recovery & Reinvestment Act)
		01-Jul-2011 to 16-Dec-2011	25	4.04%	77.19%	U.S. debt ceiling is raised
		23-Dec-2011 to 26-Jul-2013	84	1.60%	-60.40%	
UK	7	09-Jul-1993 to'06-Jun-1997	205	1.58%		1990 recession is overcome
		13-Jun-1997 to 04-Apr-2003	304	2.68%	69.62%	Britain does not join single currency 1999. Labour party in power
		11-Apr-2003 to 23-Feb-2007	203	1.36%	-49.25%	War in Iraq starts 2003
		02-Mar-2007 to 29-Aug-2008	79	2.25%	65.44%	subprime mortgage crisis
		05-Sep-2008 to 13-Mar-2009	28	7.29%	224.00%	
		20-Mar-2009 to 24-Jun-2011	119	2.25%	-69.14%	quantitative easing £200bn, GDP down by 4.9%
		01-Jul-2011 to 02-Dec-2011	23	4.02%	78.67%	
		09-Dec-2011 to 26-Jul-2013	86	1.71%	-57.46%	
Japan	4	09-Jul-1993 to 14-Nov-2003	541	2.98%		deflation policy
		21-Nov-2003 to 20-Jul-2007	192	2.14%	-28.19%	deflation policy ended 2006
		27-Jul-2007 to 29-Aug-2008	58	3.05%	42.52%	Nikkei 225 fell 50%
		05-Sep-2008 to 20-Mar-2009	29	7.43%	143.61%	subprime mortgage crisis
		27-Mar-2009 to 26-Jul-2013	227	2.84%	-61.78%	Nikkei 225 rises 42% since nov 2012
Italy	7	09-Jan-1998 to'15-Jan-1999	54	4.40%		
		22-Jan-1999 to 24-Aug-2001	136	2.47%	-43.86%	Carlo Ciampi becomes president
		31-Aug-2001 to 05-Oct-2001	6	12.61%	410.53%	Berlusconi wins elections June 2001
		12-Oct-2001 to 18-Apr-2003	80	3.39%	-73.12%	Oct 2001:First constitutional referendum since 1946
		25-Apr-2003 to 02-Mar-2007	202	1.54%	-54.57%	Berlusconi in court
		09-Mar-2007 to 26-Sep-2008	82	2.49%	61.69%	GDP decreases 6.7% during 2007-2011
		03-Oct-2008 to 20-Mar-2009	25	8.61%	245.78%	bus cycle trough mid 2009, subprime mortgage
		27-Mar-2009 to 26-Jul-2013	227	3.75%	-56.45%	S&P and Moody's downgrade Italy
France	8	09-Jul-1993 to'28-Feb-1997	191	2.19%		Jacques Chirac elected president 1995,
		07-Mar-1997 to 24-Aug-2001	234	3.10%	41.55%	Lionel Jospin elected prime minister
		31-Aug-2001 to 04-Apr-2003	84	4.27%	37.74%	compulsory military service abolished
		11-Apr-2003 to 11-Jan-2008	249	1.87%	-56.21%	changes to pension system and constitution
		18-Jan-2008 to '03-Oct-2008	38	3.05%	63.10%	Ratification of Lisbon Treaty
		10-Oct-2008 to 13-Mar-2009	23	8.42%	176.07%	France pays 10.5bn euros into a french bank
		20-Mar-2009 to 24-Jun-2011	119	2.85%	-66.15%	
		01-Jul-2011 to 23-Dec-2011	26	5.33%	87.02%	Lybia conflict
		30-Dec-2011 to 26-Jul-2013	83	2.25%	-57.79%	package of austerity measures
Germany	<b>/</b> 6	09-Jul-1993 to 14-Oct-1994	67	2.43%		
		21-Oct-1994 to 31-Jan-1997	120	1.63%	-32.92%	large tax increases
		07-Feb-1997 to 10-Aug-2001	236	3.34%	104.91%	dot com bubble
		17-Aug-2001 to 13-Jun-2003	96	4.99%	49.40%	4m unemployed
		20-Jun-2003 to 26-Sep-2008	276	2.24%	-55.11%	subprime mortgage bubble
		03-Oct-2008 to 06-Mar-2009	23	8.75%	290.63%	subprime mortgage crisis
		13-Mar-2009 to 26-Jul-2013	229	3.00%	-65.71%	NBER business cycle trough reached

### **Appendix 4a – Estimation Results from EGARCH(1,1)-BRIC**

	Br	azil	Ru	ssia	In	China		
	•	_	Panel	1: full sample esti	mation output			
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t
ώ	-0.151 (0.0478)**	-0.1432 (0.0627)*	-0.1345 (0.0429)	··· -0.2018 (0.0753)*·	-0.2011 (0.063)**	-0.396 (0.1407)**	-0.32 (0.089)**	-0.2571 (0.1023)*
â	0.243 (0.027)**	0.224 (0.038)**	0.246 (0.023)**	0.298 (0.05)**	0.177 (0.029)**	0.224 (0.049)**	0.443 (0.039)**	0.233 (0.043)**
β	0.975 (0.008)**	0.977 (0.01)**	0.975 (0.007)**	0.965 (0.013)**	0.97 (0.009)**	0.942 (0.021)**	0.947 (0.014)**	0.961 (0.015)**
λ	-0.03 (0.011)**	-0.017 (0.017)	-0.017 (0.013)	-0.018 (0.025)	-0.048 (0.013)**	-0.066 (0.023)**	-0.1 (0.017)**	-0.031 (0.021)
Cubacrical			Panel	2: subperiod estir	nation output			
Subperiod 1	09-Jul-1993 t	to28-Apr-1995	08-Sep-1995	to17-Oct-1997	11-Jul-1993 t	o17-May-1998	09-Jul-1993	to08-Jul-1994
ω̂	-0.2029 (0.347)	-0.2259 (0.3102)	-0.6878 (0.5057)	-0.7243 (0.7768)	-5 (4.0368)	-4.676 (4.1254)	-0.8317 (0.5868)	-0.8647 (0.092)**
â	-0.313 (0.172)	-0.395 (0.207)	-0.008 (0.078)	0.024 (0.139)	0.313 (0.156)*	0.27 (0.179)	-0.731 (0.199)**	-0.885 (0.27)**
β	0.958 (0.071)**	0.953 (0.064)**	0.874 (0.093)**	0.867 (0.144)**	0.261 (0.595)	0.309 (0.608)	0.856 (0.091)**	0.848 (0.014)**
λ	-0.063 (0.05)	-0.071 (0.063)	0.163 (0.054)**	0.15 (0.086)	0.005 (0.092)	0.029 (0.112)	-0.172 (0.125)	-0.274 (0.159)
Subperiod 2	05-May-1995	to11-Jul-1997	24-Oct-1997	to16-Oct-1998	24-May-1998	to14-Oct-2001	15-Jul-1994 t	o12-Aug-1994
ω̂	-5 (3.5115)	-5 (5.6733)	-0.6175 (0.3302)	-0.3212 (0.7053)	-0.6429 (0.3987)	-0.6521 (0.5392)	-3.8263 (10.027)	-1.81 (0.0115)**
â	-0.348 (0.279)	-0.309 (0.294)	-0.785 (0.431)	-0.721 (0.51)	-0.195 (0.064)**	-0.188 (0.082)*	-2 (7.17)	-2 (0.002)**
β	0.252 (0.528)	0.252 (0.852)	0.855 (0.075)**	0.917 (0.156)**	0.899 (0.063)**	0.897 (0.085)**	0.252 (3.279)	0.943 (0.043)**
λ	-0.153 (0.173)	-0.101 (0.192)	-0.216 (0.235)	-0.127 (0.267)	-0.018 (0.055)	-0.017 (0.067)	-2 (5.545)	-2 (0.007)**
Subperiod 3	18-Jul-1997 to19-Mar-1999		23-Oct-1998 to16-Mar-2001		21-Oct-2001	to16-Sep-2007	19-Aug-1994 to19-May-1995	
ω̂	-2.5193 (1.4829)	-0.4763 (0.7729)	-5 (5.2171)	-0.7405 (0.2096)**	-3.3155 (1.1186)*	*-2.923 (1.2904)*	-0.4728 (0.5108)	-0.2287 (0.6633)
â	0.39 (0.328)	0.182 (0.254)	0.256 (0.226)	-0.599 (0.177)**	0.206 (0.133)	0.241 (0.145)	-0.914 (0.433)*	-0.996 (0.663)
β	0.518 (0.28)	0.912 (0.148)**	0.008 (1.035)	0.856 (0.041)**	0.547 (0.151)**	0.603 (0.175)**	0.904 (0.094)**	0.948 (0.117)**
λ	-0.164 (0.142)	-0.106 (0.113)	-0.006 (0.153)	0.108 (0.088)	-0.297 (0.081)**	-0.257 (0.094)**	-0.085 (0.338)	0.008 (0.465)
Subperiod 4	26-Mar-1999	to24-Jan-2003	23-Mar-2001 to18-Jul-2008		23-Sep-2007	to19-Jul-2009	26-May-1995	to03-Oct-1997
ω̂	-5 (2.2605)*	-5 (2.9308)	-0.1831 (0.1388)	-0.2463 (0.2679)	-2.1885 (1.8779)	-2.1875 (1.9098)	-1.3444 (0.7004)	-1.9214 (1.3078)
â	-0.152 (0.235)	-0.117 (0.252)	0.045 (0.04)	0.054 (0.056)	-0.246 (0.227)	-0.241 (0.252)	0.337 (0.196)	0.225 (0.26)
β	0.185 (0.372)	0.185 (0.481)	0.972 (0.022)**	0.962 (0.042)**	0.629 (0.32)*	0.629 (0.326)	0.781 (0.115)**	0.685 (0.218)**
λ	-0.334 (0.11)**	-0.29 (0.138)*	0.071 (0.027)**	0.06 (0.038)	-0.237 (0.183)	-0.236 (0.184)	0.239 (0.093)*	0.267 (0.139)
Subperiod 5	31-Jan-2003	to19-Sep-2008	25-Jul-2008 to17-Jul-2009		26-Jul-2009 to28-Jul-2013		10-Oct-1997 to15-Dec-2006	
ώ	-5 (2.4558)*	-5 (2.5299)*	-0.9593 (0.4883)	* -0.9884 (0.548)	-1.3671 (0.8011)	-1.3528 (0.8495)	-1.5161 (0.6294)	-1.1291 (0.716)
â	-0.275 (0.154)	-0.275 (0.156)	-0.989 (0.422)*	-1.106 (0.711)	0.221 (0.153)	0.222 (0.159)	0.298 (0.077)**	0.253 (0.093)**
β	0.26 (0.362)	0.26 (0.371)	0.806 (0.096)**	0.796 (0.11)**	0.819 (0.106)**	0.82 (0.111)**	0.785 (0.088)**	0.84 (0.101)**
λ	-0.182 (0.098)	-0.181 (0.101)	-0.35 (0.356)	-0.34 (0.457)	-0.209 (0.104)*	-0.209 (0.106)*	-0.038 (0.033)	-0.035 (0.044)
Subperiod 6	26-Sep-2008	to24-Jul-2009	24-Jul-2009 to26-Jul-2013				22-Dec-2006 to27-Mar-2009	
ω̂	-0.7629 (0.793)	29 (0.793) -0.9368 (0.9015) -1.2832 (0.4644)**-0.7443 (0.6225)				-0.8896 (0.0982)	"-0.964 (0.3275)**	
â	-0.835 (0.493)	-1.017 (0.846)	0.3 (0.114)**	0.225 (0.136)			-0.608 (0.203)**	-0.601 (0.271)*
β	0.853 (0.136)**	0.832 (0.173)**	0.801 (0.072)**	0.886 (0.096)**			0.852 (0.016)**	0.836 (0.056)**
λ	-0.508 (0.293)	-0.729 (0.599)	-0.193 (0.062)**	-0.09 (0.072)			-0.192 (0.061)**	-0.16 (0.055)**
Subperiod 7	31-Jul-2009 to26-Jul-2013						03-Apr-2009	to12-Nov-2010
ω̂	-0.3645 (0.3824)	-5 (2.3385)*					-5 (6.5505)	-5 (6.7057)
â	0.02 (0.068)	-0.283 (0.288)					-0.119 (0.404)	-0.121 (0.411)
β	0.949 (0.053)**	0.302 (0.324)					0.261 (0.967)	0.261 (0.995)
λ	-0.088 (0.044)*	-0.233 (0.14)					-0.19 (0.188)	-0.193 (0.217)
Subperiod 8							19-Nov-2010	to26-Jul-2013
ώ							-0.6246 (2.3513)	-5 (7.2218)
â							0.072 (0.159)	0.039 (0.221)
β							0.917 (0.313)**	0.334 (0.953)
λ							-0.038 (0.059)	-0.131 (0.135)

Note: 1. Standard errors are shown in parentheses; 2. \* and \*\* denotes statistical significance under 5% and 1% level, respectively.

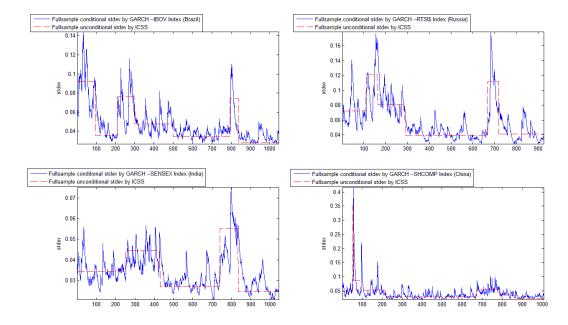
# Appendix 4b – Estimation Results from GJR(1,1)-BRIC

	В	razil	Ru	ıssia	China				
			Panel	1: full sample es	timation output				
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	
ω̂	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)*	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)*	0 (0)**	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)**	0.0001 (0)**	
â	0.109 (0.022)**	0.103 (0.03)**	0.119 (0.02)**	0.16 (0.048)**	0.067 (0.017)**	0.075 (0.029)**	0.199 (0.03)**	0.137 (0.039)**	
β	0.844 (0.021)**	0.861 (0.028)**	0.87 (0.011)**	0.828 (0.03)**	0.875 (0.018)**	0.838 (0.034)**	0.682 (0.026)**	0.775 (0.044)**	
γ̂	0.042 (0.021)*	0.02 (0.029)	0.001 (0.022)	-0.003 (0.046)	0.058 (0.02)**	0.076 (0.036)*	0.238 (0.037)**	0.074 (0.05)	
	, ,	, ,	Pane	l 2: subperiod est		, ,	, ,	, ,	
Subperiod 1	09-Jul-1993	to28-Apr-1995	08-Sep-1995	5 to17-Oct-1997	11-Jul-1993	to17-May-1998	09-Jul-1993	to08-Jul-1994	
û	0.0058 (0.014)	0.0058 (0.014)	0.0007 (0.0009)	0.0007 (0.001)	0.001 (0.0005)	0.001 (0.0006)	0.0004 (0.0015)	0.0004 (0.0021)	
â	0.125 (0.334)	0.126 (0.362)	0.166 (0.165)	0.152 (0.166)	0.15 (0.087)	0.14 (0.094)	0 (0.17)	0 (0.171)	
β	0.248 (1.751)	0.247 (1.744)	0.775 (0.267)**	0.781 (0.287)**	0 (0.463)	0 (0.538)	0.769 (0.822)	0.764 (1.081)	
Ŷ	-0.125 (0.338)	-0.126 (0.352)	-0.166 (0.129)	-0.152 (0.145)	0.041 (0.175)	-0.001 (0.196)	0.069 (0.236)	0.07 (0.281)	
Subperiod				` '	, ,				
2	05-May-199	5 to11-Jul-1997	24-Oct-1997	' to16-Oct-1998	24-May-1998	s to14-Oct-2001	15-Jul-1994	to12-Aug-1994	
ω̂	0 (0.0001)	0.0003 (0.1582)	0.001 (0.0023)	0.0009 (0.0023)	0.0019 (0.0031)	0.0019 (0.0028)	0 (0)**	5 (4774.5702)	
â	0.031 (0.065)	0 (0.167)	0.003 (0.097)	0.017 (0.123)	0 (0.078)	0.01 (0.113)	0 (3.143)	0 (452.926)	
β	0.982 (0.094)**	0.73 (122.326)	0.808 (0.284)**	0.799 (0.301)**	0 (1.62)	0 (1.445)	0.462 (10.393)	1 (8.873)	
Ŷ	-0.031 (0.068)	0 (0.166)	0.283 (0.339)	0.291 (0.401)	0.067 (0.11)	0.071 (0.153)	1 (16.352)	0 (0)**	
Subperiod 3	18-Jul-1997	to19-Mar-1999	23-Oct-1998	to16-Mar-2001	21-Oct-2001	to16-Sep-2007	19-Aug-1994	to19-May-1995	
ω̂	0.0039 (0.001)**	0.0041 (0.0015)**	0.0055 (0.005)	0.0055 (0.0049)	0.0003 (0.0001)*	* 0.0003 (0.0001)*	0.0013 (0.2128)	0.0007 (0.0017)	
â	0 (0.154)	0 (0.164)	0.165 (0.2)	0.157 (0.206)	0 (0.133)	0 (0.14)	0 (0)**	0.39 (0.768)	
β	0 (0.131)	0 (0.164)	0 (0.827)	0 (0.815)	0.389 (0.176)*	0.388 (0.202)	0.822 (28.939)	0.786 (0.518)	
Ŷ	0.845 (0.41)*	0.734 (0.466)	-0.003 (0.259)	0.013 (0.28)	0.407 (0.198)*	0.414 (0.212)	0 (0)**	-0.39 (1.252)	
Subperiod 4	26-Mar-1999	to24-Jan-2003	23-Mar-2001 to18-Jul-2008		23-Sep-2007	7 to19-Jul-2009	26-May-1995	to03-Oct-1997	
ώ	0.0019 (0.0006)*	* 0.002 (0.0009)*	0.0001 (0)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0011 (0.0016)	0.001 (0.0017)	0.0007 (0.0003)*	0.0008 (0.0005)	
â	0 (0.133)	0 (0.151)	0.089 (0.049)	0.093 (0.079)	0 (0.27)	0 (0.275)	0.671 (0.3)*	0.648 (0.347)	
β	0 (0.197)	0 (0.348)	0.93 (0.047)**	0.908 (0.088)**	0.529 (0.666)	0.543 (0.704)	0.446 (0.182)*	0.406 (0.232)	
Ŷ	0.432 (0.222)	0.272 (0.258)	-0.089 (0.048)	-0.086 (0.075)	0.199 (0.269)	0.196 (0.303)	-0.671 (0.28)*	-0.648 (0.329)*	
Subperiod 5	31-Jan-2003	to19-Sep-2008	25-Jul-2008 to17-Jul-2009		26-Jul-2009 to28-Jul-2013		10-Oct-1997 to15-Dec-2006		
ω̂	0.0012 (0.1161)	0.001 (0.0001)**	0.0026 (0.0041)	0.0026 (0.0045)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0002 (0.0001)**	* 0.0002 (0.0001)	
â	0 (0.196)	0 (0.2)	0 (0.144)	0 (0.147)	0.015 (0.076)	0.015 (0.077)	0.14 (0.056)*	0.121 (0.068)	
β	0.003 (97.612)	0.19 (0)**	0.557 (0.529)	0.557 (0.541)	0.684 (0.157)**	0.685 (0.158)**	0.592 (0.109)**	0.666 (0.15)**	
ŷ	0 (0.196)	0 (0.198)	0.398 (0.452)	0.4 (0.537)	0.305 (0.191)	0.306 (0.203)	0.075 (0.066)	0.053 (0.084)	
Subperiod	26-Sep-2008 to24-Jul-2009		24-Jul-2009 to26-Jul-2013				22-Dec-2006 to27-Mar-2009		
6									
ω̂	0.0004 (0.0004)	0.0004 (0.0004)	0.0001 (0.0001)	0.0001 (0.0001)			0.0001 (0.0002)	0.0001 (0.0002)	
â	0 (0.309)	0 (0.324)	0.068 (0.056)	0.082 (0.095)			0 (0.113)	0 (0.114)	
β	0.656 (0.272)*	0.659 (0.283)*	0.822 (0.086)**	0.841 (0.125)**			0.933 (0.13)**	0.933 (0.131)**	
Ŷ Cubporiod	0.393 (0.388)	0.39 (0.389)	0.066 (0.045)	0.016 (0.085)			0.069 (0.073)	0.068 (0.074)	
Subperiod 7	31-Jul-2009 to26-Jul-2013						03-Apr-2009	to12-Nov-2010	
ω̂	0.0001 (0.0001)						0.0009 (0.0021)	, ,	
â	0 (0.065)	0 (0.072)					0 (0.245)	0 (0.246)	
β	0.882 (0.156)**	0.894 (0.161)**					0.146 (1.894)	0.154 (1.891)	
Ŷ	0.091 (0.074)	0.083 (0.079)					0.147 (0.324)	0.148 (0.338)	
Subperiod 8							19-Nov-2010	) to26-Jul-2013	
ω̂							0.0005 (0.0006)	0.0005 (0.0006)	
â							0 (0.133)	0 (0.134)	
β							0 (1.11)	0 (1.128)	
γ̂							0.197 (0.214)	0.197 (0.217)	

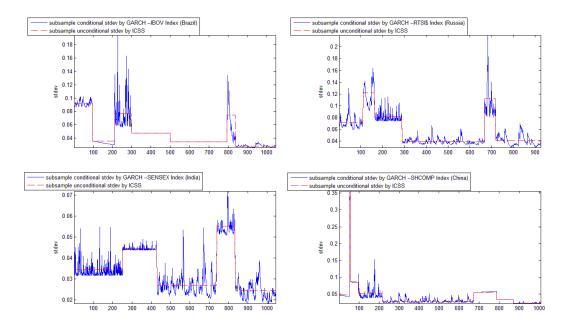
Note: 1. Standard errors are shown in parentheses; 2. \* and \*\* denotes statistical significance under 5% and 1% level, respectively.

# **Appendix 5 – Plots of Conditional Volatility against Stepwise Unconditional Volatility**

#### a. In the case of full-sample



#### b. In the case of sub-sample



# **Appendix 6a - EGARCH Model Diagnostics - BRIC**

_	E	Brazil	R	ussia		ndia		China
_			Pan	el 1: full sample es				
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t
Q(16)	50.535 [0]	50.099 [0]	31.39 [0.012]	29.488 [0.021]	26.391 [0.049]	27.191 [0.039]	27.129 [0.04]	19.983 [0.221]
Q^2(16)	15.58 [0.483]	16.067 [0.448]	6.925 [0.975]	5.252 [0.994]	18.846 [0.277]	19.569 [0.24]	3.435 [1]	2.198 [1]
LM(12)	8.006 [0.785]	8.752 [0.724]	4.653 [0.969]	3.444 [0.992]	13.499 [0.334]	11.836 [0.459]	2.227 [0.999]	1.418 [1]
	-3519	-3547	-2746	-2796	-4134	-4157	-3707	-3821
	-3494	-3518	-2722	-2767	-4110	-4127	-3682	-3792
	1764	1780	1378	1404	2072	2085	1858	1917
Sample size	104		92		104		100	
ampie size	10-	**		omparison: sum acro		-	100	50
AIC -	-3638	-3628	-2831	-2854	-4202	-4203	-3893	-3908
	-3538	-3508	-2748	-2754	-4121	-4105	-3802	-3799
	1854		1446	1463	2126	2131	1986	2002
		1856						
ample size	104	+7	92		104	14	100	08
				el 2: subperiod es				
ubperiod 1		to 28-Apr-1995		5 to 17-Oct-1997		to 17-May-1998		3 to 08-Jul-1994
Q(16)	41.546 [0]	41.657 [0]	11.839 [0.755]	11.86 [0.754]	15.727 [0.472]	15.63 [0.479]	7.969 [0.95]	8.347 [0.938]
Q^2(16)	18.682 [0.285]	20.849 [0.184]	9.433 [0.895]	9.289 [0.901]	18.435 [0.299]	18.477 [0.297]	12.262 [0.726]	11.823 [0.756]
LM(12)	14.788 [0.253]	16.273 [0.179]	8.685 [0.73]	7.985 [0.786]	12.609 [0.398]	13.317 [0.346]	10.167 [0.601]	8.602 [0.736]
	-187	-185	-270	-272	-977	-976	-172	-172
	-174	-170	-257	-256	-959	-955	-162	-160
	98	99	140	142	493	494	91	92
ample size		95	110		495 25			52
bperiod 2		95 to 11-Jul-1997		7 to 16-Oct-1998		8 to 14-Oct-2001		to 12-Aug-1994
•	17.172 [0.375]	17.45 [0.357]	18.613 [0.289]	17.341 [0.364]	12.622 [0.7]	12.697 [0.695]	1.328 [0.723]	1.122 [0.772]
. ,	10.764 [0.824]	10.839 [0.819]	18.902 [0.274]	20.212 [0.211]	15.26 [0.506]	15.153 [0.513]	1.468 [0.69]	1.357 [0.716]
` '	4.082 [0.982]	4.17 [0.98]	7.337 [0.835]	8.987 [0.704]	16.276 [0.179]	16.173 [0.183]	2 [0.572]	2 [0.572]
	-432	-432	-85	-79	-604	-604	1	-14
	-419	-415	-75	-68	-588	-585	-1	-16
	221	222	48	46	307	308	5	13
ample size	11			52	17			5
bperiod 3	18-Jul-1997	to 19-Mar-1999	23-Oct-1998	3 to 16-Mar-2001	21-Oct-2001	to 16-Sep-2007	19-Aug-199	4 to 19-May-1995
Q(16)	12.551 [0.705]	13.087 [0.666]	25.395 [0.063]	25.713 [0.058]	18.473 [0.297]	18.598 [0.29]	17.635 [0.346]	19.019 [0.268]
	11.797 [0.758]	9.983 [0.868]	13.164 [0.661]	9.458 [0.893]	9.856 [0.874]	9.738 [0.88]	15.682 [0.475]	12.297 [0.723]
	5.587 [0.935]	3.793 [0.987]	4.287 [0.978]	4.428 [0.974]	8.637 [0.734]	8.492 [0.746]	11.845 [0.458]	7.96 [0.788]
	-200	-200	-268	-282	-1370	-1376	-104	-100
	-187	-185	-254	-265	-1352	-1354	-95	-90
	105	106	139	147	690	694	57	56
		38	139		30			39
ample size		9 to 24-Jan-2003		1 to 18-Jul-2008		7 to 19-Jul-2009		5 to 03-Oct-1997
ubperiod 4					•			
. ,	15.977 [0.455]	16.077 [0.448]	13.713 [0.62]	13.737 [0.618]	19.568 [0.24]	19.616 [0.238]	21.567 [0.158]	20.51 [0.198]
	7.088 [0.972]	7.46 [0.963]	13.85 [0.61]	14.303 [0.576]	13.206 [0.658]	13.152 [0.662]	11.2 [0.797]	12.13 [0.735]
	5.899 [0.921]	6.077 [0.912]	12.868 [0.379]	13.485 [0.335]	8.235 [0.767]	8.203 [0.769]	9.214 [0.685]	10.63 [0.561]
	-654	-653	-1381	-1385	-281	-279	-378	-378
	-637	-633	-1361	-1361	-268	-263	-364	-361
	332	332	695	698	145	145	194	195
ample size	20		37			96	12	
bperiod 5		3 to 19-Sep-2008		3 to 17-Jul-2009		to 28-Jul-2013		7 to 15-Dec-2006
Q(16)	21.152 [0.173]	21.167 [0.172]	20.538 [0.197]	20.434 [0.201]	17.381 [0.361]	17.37 [0.362]	13.873 [0.608]	14.011 [0.598]
Q^2(16)	17.35 [0.363]	17.31 [0.366]	13.782 [0.615]	14.93 [0.53]	12.779 [0.689]	12.725 [0.693]	13.166 [0.661]	13.456 [0.639]
LM(12)	15.683 [0.206]	15.685 [0.206]	10.456 [0.576]	10.974 [0.531]	9.674 [0.645]	9.632 [0.648]	10.662 [0.558]	11.442 [0.492]
AIC ·	-1149	-1147	-89	-85	-970	-968	-1930	-1944
	-1130	-1124	-79	-74	-954	-948	-1910	-1919
	579	579	49	49	490	490	970	978
LL '				51	21		45	
		95				-		6 to 27-Mar-2009
ample size	29			9 to 26-Jul-2013			500 200	
ample size bperiod 6	26-Sep-200	8 to 24-Jul-2009	24-Jul-2009	9 to 26-Jul-2013 11 251 [0 794]			12 756 [0 691]	14 319 10 5751
bperiod 6 Q(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904]	11.251 [0.794]			12.756 [0.691]	14.319 [0.575]
bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847]	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939]			18.525 [0.294]	15.433 [0.493]
emple size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12)	26-Sep-200 26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637]	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795]			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338
ample size ample size ample size deperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183
ample size libperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2008	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 03-Apr-2008	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2008 16.777 [0.4]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2008	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 03-Apr-2008	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2008 16.777 [0.4]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2009 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 -65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC AIC	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349]	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 0 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015]	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC AIC BIC	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 2 31-Jul-2008 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184  03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL LL LD Q(16) Q(16) Q(16) Q(16) AIC BIC LL LL BIC LL LL BIC LL	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184  11  03-Apr-2000 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size size size size size size size siz	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 2 31-Jul-2008 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 LL LL ample size bperiod 8	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 -1 -03-Apr-200 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size apperiod 8 Q(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165  19-Nov-201 11.967 [0.746]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.917 [0.75]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) CV2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL AIC BIC LL GV2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL GV2(16) CV2(16) Q(16) Q(16) Q(16)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184  03-Apr-2000 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165  19-Nov-201 11.967 [0.746] 6.63 [0.98]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.917 [0.75] 9.545 [0.889]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 8 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) LM(12)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165 19-Nov-201 11.967 [0.746] 6.63 [0.98] 5.809 [0.925]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.917 [0.75] 9.545 [0.889] 8.649 [0.733]
ample size bperiod 6 Q(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size bperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LL LM(12) AIC BIC LL LM(12) AIC BIC LL	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184  11  03-Apr-200 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165  19-Nov-201 11.967 [0.746] 6.63 [0.98] 5.809 [0.925] -630	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.917 [0.75] 9.545 [0.889] 8.649 [0.733]
ample size pperiod 6 Q(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size pperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size pperiod 7 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL ample size pperiod 8 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) LM(12)	26-Sep-200 6.721 [0.978] 16.67 [0.407] 13.924 [0.306] -122 -113 66 4 31-Jul-2005 16.777 [0.4] 15.725 [0.472] 13.277 [0.349] -894 -878	8 to 24-Jul-2009 5.176 [0.995] 11.742 [0.762] 14.305 [0.282] -118 -108 65 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 20.327 [0.206] 31.729 [0.011] 24.871 [0.015] -893 -873 453	24-Jul-2009 9.212 [0.904] 10.369 [0.847] 9.759 [0.637] -738 -722 374	11.251 [0.794] 8.301 [0.939] 7.872 [0.795] -751 -731 381			18.525 [0.294] 13.405 [0.34] -358 -345 184 11 03-Apr-2009 23.362 [0.104] 9.484 [0.892] 5.769 [0.927] -321 -309 165 19-Nov-201 11.967 [0.746] 6.63 [0.98] 5.809 [0.925]	15.433 [0.493] 11.238 [0.509] -354 -338 183 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 23.342 [0.105] 9.479 [0.892] 5.766 [0.927] -319 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.917 [0.75] 9.545 [0.889] 8.649 [0.733]

Note: P-values are given in square bracket.

# **Appendix 6b - GJR Model Diagnostics – BRIC**

	[	Brazil	R	lussia	China					
	Panel 1: full sample estimation output									
	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t	Normal	Student t		
Q(16)	48.062 [0]	48.704 [0]	32.347 [0.009]	30.144 [0.017]	26.086 [0.053]	26.368 [0.049]	28.796 [0.025]	23.509 [0.101]		
Q^2(16)	16.581 [0.413]	16.606 [0.412]	5.329 [0.994]	4.114 [0.999]	17.394 [0.361]	18.19 [0.313]	3.681 [0.999]	2.288 [1]		
LM(12)	7.783 [0.802]	7.519 [0.821]	2.663 [0.997]	2.166 [0.999]	13.152 [0.358]	12.577 [0.401]	2.687 [0.997]	1.553 [1]		
AIC	-3521	-3552	-2751	-2801	-4129	-4153	-3718	-3817		
BIC	-3497	-3522	-2727	-2772	-4104	-4123	-3694	-3787		
LL	1766	1782	1381	1407	2070	2082	1864	1914		
Sample size	104	17		25 comparison: sum acro	104	14	100	08		
AIC	-3599	-3592	-2798	-2818	-4183	-4190	-3821	-3843		
BIC	-3499	-3473	-2714	-2718	-4101	-4092	-3730	-3733		
LL	1834	1838	1429	1445	2117	2125	1951	1969		
Sample size	104	17	92	25	104	14	100	08		
			Pan	nel 2: subperiod est	timation output					
Subperiod 1	09-Jul-1993	to 28-Apr-1995	08-Sep-199	5 to 17-Oct-1997	11-Jul-1993	to 17-May-1998	09-Jul-1993	3 to 08-Jul-1994		
Q(16)	51.568 [0]	51.6 [0]	12.46 [0.712]	12.377 [0.718]	15.494 [0.489]	15.418 [0.494]	13.299 [0.651]	13.293 [0.651]		
Q^2(16)	12.107 [0.737]	12.11 [0.736]	7.859 [0.953]	8.393 [0.936]	17.173 [0.374]	17.224 [0.371]	15.643 [0.478]	15.644 [0.478]		
LM(12)	10.707 [0.554]	10.706 [0.554]	5.712 [0.93]	5.695 [0.931]	12.025 [0.444]	12.736 [0.389]	20.721 [0.055]	20.769 [0.054]		
AIC	-175	-173	-268	-272	-977	-976	-159	-157		
BIC	-163	-158	-255	-256	-959	-955	-149	-145		
LL	93	93	139	142	493	494	85	85		
Sample size		95		10	25			52		
Subperiod 2		5 to 11-Jul-1997		7 to 16-Oct-1998		8 to 14-Oct-2001		to 12-Aug-1994		
Q(16)	15.491 [0.489]	16.71 [0.405]	19.6 [0.239]	19.634 [0.237]	12.651 [0.698]	12.631 [0.699]	1.119 [0.772]	1.117 [0.773]		
Q^2(16)	15.247 [0.507]	16.016 [0.452]	10.63 [0.832]	10.229 [0.854]	16.384 [0.427]	16.899 [0.392]	2.403 [0.493]	1.334 [0.721]		
LM(12)	4.671 [0.968]	4.456 [0.974]	7.089 [0.852]	6.566 [0.885]	14.472 [0.272]	14.671 [0.26]	2 [0.572]	2 [0.572]		
AIC	-431	-430	-66	-65	-595	-599	12	9		
BIC	-417	-413	-56	-53	-579	-580	10	7		
LL	221	221	38	38	303	305	-1	1		
Sample size				52	17			5		
Subperiod 3		to 19-Mar-1999		8 to 16-Mar-2001		I to 16-Sep-2007		4 to 19-May-1995		
Q(16)	12.112 [0.736]	12.266 [0.725]	25.375 [0.063]	25.39 [0.063]	19.624 [0.238]	19.064 [0.265]	5.411 [0.993]	3.786 [0.999]		
Q^2(16)	14.503 [0.561]	14.834 [0.537]	13.686 [0.622]	13.415 [0.642]	8.698 [0.925]	9.289 [0.901]	0.582 [1]	0.19 [1]		
LM(12)	8.229 [0.767]	8.32 [0.76]	4.749 [0.966]	4.716 [0.967]	7.273 [0.839]	7.852 [0.797]	18.696 [0.096]	16.528 [0.168]		
AIC	-200	-200	-269	-267	-1363	-1372	-71	-85		
BIC	-188	-185	-255	-250	-1345	-1349	-62	-75		
LL	105	106	139	139	687	692	40	49		
Sample size		38		26	30			39		
Subperiod 4		9 to 24-Jan-2003		01 to 18-Jul-2008		7 to 19-Jul-2009		5 to 03-Oct-1997		
Q(16)	13.826 [0.612]	14.4 [0.569]	14.014 [0.598]	13.983 [0.6]	24.314 [0.083]	24.288 [0.083]	23.226 [0.108]	23.26 [0.107]		
Q^2(16)	11.579 [0.772]	10.416 [0.844]	15.618 [0.48]	14.789 [0.54]	10.796 [0.822]	10.803 [0.821]	13.246 [0.655]	12.815 [0.686]		
	0.000 [0.700]	0.400 [0.770]			7.169 [0.846]	7.156 [0.847]	11.096 [0.521]	10.817 [0.545]		
LM(12)	9.009 [0.702]	8.168 [0.772]	14.865 [0.249]	14.175 [0.29]		077	202			
LM(12) AIC	-647	-650	-1379	-1385	-279	-277	-383	-382		
LM(12) AIC BIC	-647 -631	-650 -630	-1379 -1359	-1385 -1361	-279 -266	-262	-369	-365		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL	-647 -631 329	-650 -630 331	-1379 -1359 694	-1385 -1361 698	-279 -266 145	-262 145	-369 196	-365 197		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	-647 -631 329	-650 -630 331	-1379 -1359 694	-1385 -1361 698 79	-279 -266 145	-262 145 96	-369 196	-365 197 20		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003	-650 -630 331 01 8 to 19-Sep-2008	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-2009	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013	-369 196 12 10-Oct-1997	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Gubperiod 5 Q(16)	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225]	-650 -630 331 01 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225]	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-2009 17.347 [0.363]	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364]	-369 196 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16)	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209]	-650 -630 331 01 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21]	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-2009 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839]	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839]	-369 196 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Gubperiod 5 Q(16)	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225]	-650 -630 331 01 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225]	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-2009 17.347 [0.363]	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364]	-369 196 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12)	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049]	-650 -630 331 01 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049]	-1379 -1359 694 3 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804]	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804]	-369 196 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140	-650 -630 331 01 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-2009 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967	-369 196 12 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL	-647 -631 329 2( 31-Jan-200: 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121	-650 -630 331 )11 3 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -11137 -1115 575	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 9 to 28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946	-369 196 12 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575	-650 -630 331 )11 3 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -11137 -1115 575	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	-647 -631 329 20 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575	-650 -630 331 31 31 3 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200	-650 -630 331 31 31 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 12 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200	-365 197 20 27 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977]	-650 -630 331 31 31 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978]	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 12 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q(16)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895]	-650 -630 331 31 31 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1115 575 35 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899]	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 66 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q(2(16) LM(12) LM(12)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-200: 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -11140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284]	-650 -630 331 31 10 10 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -11137 -1115 575 18 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284]	-1379 -1359 694 33 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884]	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 36 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q(2) AIC	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113	-650 -630 331 331 191 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795]	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 110-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242]	-365 197 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 6 Q(16) Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL LB	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-200: 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -11140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62	-650 -630 331 31 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -11137 -1115 575 95 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 36 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62	-650 -630 -331 331 191 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 -575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2008	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 9 to 12-Nov-2010		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LM(12)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-200 14.808 [0.539]	-650 -630 331 191 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54]	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2005 24.197 [0.085]	-365 197 27 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 19 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611]	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636]	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-2000 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2006 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829]	-365 197 200 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 66 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.831]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 6 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-200 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566]	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 36 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589]	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-200 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 6 Q(16) Q/2(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 6 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL LAM(12) AIC BIC LL LAM(12) AIC BIC LL LAM(12) AIC	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892	-650 -630 -331 -19 [0.225] -20.227 [0.21] -21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 -575 -8 to 24-Jul-2009 -6.756 [0.978] -9.332 [0.899] -14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 -6.20 -100 -100 -100 -100 -100 -100 -100 -1	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2006 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 36 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.831] 6.769 [0.873]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 5 Q(16) Q'2(16) LLM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 22 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-200 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875	-650 -630 331 191 8 to 19-Sep-2008 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 49 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -891	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 112 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2009 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 19 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q\2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LM(12) AIC BIC C(16) Q\2(16) Q\2(16) Q\2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LB	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -871 452	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 112 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-2000 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2000 24.197 [0.885] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165	-365 197 200 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 6 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size LL Sample size	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -871 452	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-200 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 -316 10.649 [0.831] 6.769 [0.873] -318 -304 165		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 8	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -871 452	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2009 24.197 [0.85] 10.675 [0.85] 1-320 -308 165	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LM(12) AIC	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -871 452	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 196 112 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2009 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165 49-Nov-201 11.82 [0.756]	-365 197 200 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165 30 10 126-Juli-2013 11.822 [0.756]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q^2(16) Q(16) Q(16)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -871 452	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 196 112 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-2000 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2006 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165  19-Nov-201 11.82 [0.756] 9.682 [0.883]	-365 197 200 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 61 61 0 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.86] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.822 [0.756] 9.666 [0.883]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 6 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size bubperiod 7 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC BIC G/2(16) C/2(16) C/2(16) LM(12)	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -891 -871	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 45 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-2000 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165  11.82 [0.756] 9.682 [0.883] 8.18 [0.771]	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 105 24.162 [0.086] 11.822 [0.756] 9.666 [0.883] 8.168 [0.772]		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) C/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q/2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 8 Q(16) Q/2(16) Q/2(16) AIC	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -891 -871	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44  22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-200 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165  19-Nov-201 11.82 [0.756] 9.682 [0.883] 8.18 [0.771] -631	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 56 6 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 16.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.822 [0.756] 9.666 [0.883] 8.168 [0.772] -629		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 5 Q(16) Q'2(16) LLM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LLM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LLM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size Subperiod 7 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC BIC	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -891 -871	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 196 112 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44 22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-200 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 11.82 [0.756] 9.682 [0.883] 8.18 [0.771] -631	-365 197 20 7 to 15-Dec-2006 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 to 27-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 9 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.086] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.822 [0.756] 9.666 [0.883] 8.168 [0.772] -629 -612		
LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 5 Q(16) CV-2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 6 Q(16) Q'2(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 7 Q(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 7 Q(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL Sample size subperiod 7 Q(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL LL LSample size subperiod 7 Q(16) LM(12) AIC BIC LL LL LSample size subperiod 8 Q(16) LM(12) AIC LL LAMPLE Size subperiod 8 Q(16) LM(12) AIC	-647 -631 329 21 31-Jan-2003 19.9 [0.225] 20.263 [0.209] 21.085 [0.049] -1140 -1121 575 26-Sep-200 6.777 [0.977] 9.425 [0.895] 14.266 [0.284] -113 -104 62 31-Jul-2009 14.808 [0.539] 13.841 [0.611] 10.575 [0.566] -892 -875 451	-650 -630 331 19.9 [0.225] 20.227 [0.21] 21.084 [0.049] -1137 -1115 575 8 to 24-Jul-2009 6.756 [0.978] 9.332 [0.899] 14.264 [0.284] -111 -100 62 14 9 to 26-Jul-2013 14.787 [0.54] 13.497 [0.636] 10.31 [0.589] -891 -891 -871	-1379 -1359 694 3: 25-Jul-200 17.649 [0.345] 25.898 [0.055] 13.894 [0.308] -81 -71 45 24-Jul-200 12.182 [0.731] 7.77 [0.955] 6.582 [0.884] -735 -719 373	-1385 -1361 698 79 8 to 17-Jul-2009 17.644 [0.345] 25.869 [0.056] 13.895 [0.307] -79 -67 45 51 9 to 26-Jul-2013 13.278 [0.652] 8.534 [0.931] 7.878 [0.795] -751 -731 382	-279 -266 145 26-Jul-200 17.347 [0.363] 10.507 [0.839] 7.753 [0.804] -969 -952 489	-262 145 96 97 10.28-Jul-2013 17.335 [0.364] 10.499 [0.839] 7.751 [0.804] -967 -946 489	-369 196 11 10-Oct-1997 14.113 [0.59] 12.751 [0.691] 10.265 [0.593] -1933 -1912 971 44  22-Dec-200 18.146 [0.315] 19.298 [0.254] 14.985 [0.242] -336 -322 173 11 03-Apr-200 24.197 [0.085] 10.675 [0.829] 6.785 [0.871] -320 -308 165  19-Nov-201 11.82 [0.756] 9.682 [0.883] 8.18 [0.771] -631	-365 197 200 14.172 [0.586] 12.241 [0.727] 10.314 [0.588] -1946 -1922 979 66 61 61 027-Mar-2009 18.154 [0.315] 19.324 [0.252] 14.943 [0.252] 14.943 [0.245] -334 -318 173 15 91 to 12-Nov-2010 24.162 [0.86] 10.649 [0.873] -318 -304 165 34 0 to 26-Jul-2013 11.822 [0.756] 9.666 [0.883] 8.168 [0.772] -629 -612 321		

Note. F-values are given in square bracke

# Appendix 7a – 10-Period-Ahead Forecasts – BRIC and G6

CARCH(1,1)	Germany
Expanding   Studentt   0.999   1.012   1.003   0.838   0.977   0.975   1.008   0.942   0.966   0.964   0.967   0.967   0.968   1.005   0.988   1.007   0.992   1.022   0.968   0.067   0.968   0.067   0.969   0.069   0.069   0.069   0.069   0.069   0.068   0.067   0.983   0.067   0.969   0.069   0.069   0.069   0.068   0.067   0.085   0.068   0.068   0.067   0.096   0.069   0.068   0.067   0.085   0.068   0.068   0.067   0.0869   0.069   0.068   0.06	0.004
Abracal   Normal   1.015   1.043   1.014   0.835   1.029   1.017   1.080   0.992   1.022   1.024   1.067   1.086   0.988   1.067   0.953   6.123   1.066   1.067   1.086   0.836   1.005   0.988   1.067   0.953   6.123   1.066   1.066   1.066   1.067   0.837   0.993   1.026   0.998   1.017   1.008   1.008   1.008   0.986   1.001   0.837   0.993   1.026   0.998   1.017   0.996   1.008   0.836   0.986   0.967   0.985   1.013   0.941   0.996   0.846   0.836   0.836   0.988   0.967   0.995   1.026   0.949   0.998   0.987   0.996   0.946   0.948   0.967   0.948   0.968   0.944   0.968   0	
GARCH(1,1) 0.5S   Studentt   1.015   1.067   1.013   0.832   1.005   0.988   1.067   0.953   6.123   GARCH(1,1) 0.75   Normal   0.970   0.999   1.001   0.837   0.993   1.026   0.998   1.017   1.008   GARCH(1,1) 0.50   Normal   0.968   0.966   1.042   0.836   0.988   1.036   1.029   1.147   1.007   Rolling   Studentt   0.972   0.964   1.033   0.828   0.974   0.995   1.026   0.994   0.998   GARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.973   0.964   1.033   0.828   0.974   0.995   1.026   0.994   0.998   GARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.973   1.029   1.131   0.839   1.089   1.081   1.184   1.370   1.021   Rolling   Studentt   1.000   0.983   1.020   0.843   0.946   0.958   1.001   0.958   1.015   EGARCH(1,1) 0.75   Normal   1.007   0.983   1.022   0.818   0.944   0.961   1.003   0.969   0.982   EGARCH(1,1) 0.75   Normal   0.951   0.946   1.008   0.844   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.900   0.959   Rolling   Studentt   0.953   0.946   0.968   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.900   0.959   Rolling   Studentt   0.963   0.964   1.038   0.866   0.948   0.952   0.999   0.912   0.962   EGARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.953   0.968   1.038   0.866   0.944   0.952   0.999   0.912   0.962   EGARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.970   0.975   1.026   - 0.957   0.955   0.955   1.003   0.914   0.948   Rolling   Studentt   0.969   0.964   1.034   - 0.957   0.955   0.955   1.004   0.916   0.973   GJR(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.963   0.966   1.034   - 0.957   0.955   0.955   1.004   0.916   0.973   GJR(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.963   0.966   0.909   0.830   0.907   0.970   0.993   0.909   0.909   0.909   GJR(1,1) 0.50   Normal   0.963   0.966   0.909   0.830   0.907   0.997   0.990   0.909   0.909   GJR(1,1) 0.50   Normal   0.963   0.966   0.909   0.830   0.907   0.997   0.997   0.991   0.909   0.	0.984 1.009
GARCH(1,1) 0.75   Normal   0.970   0.969   1.001   0.837   0.993   1.026   0.998   1.017   1.008   Rolling   Studentt   0.973   0.965   1.001   0.832   0.967   0.965   1.013   0.941   0.996   0.968   0.608   0.1042   0.836   0.988   0.368   1.036   1.029   1.147   1.007   Rolling   Studentt   0.972   0.964   1.033   0.828   0.974   0.995   1.026   0.949   0.998   0.948   0.968   0.968   0.868   0.868   0.868   0.868   0.988   0.974   0.995   0.965   0.948   0.998   0.948	0.995
Rolling   Studentt   0.973   0.965   1.001   0.832   0.967   0.985   1.013   0.941   0.996   GARCH(1,1) 0.50   Normal   0.968   0.960   1.042   0.836   0.988   0.988   1.036   1.026   0.949   0.998   GARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.973   1.029   1.131   0.839   1.089   1.081   1.184   1.370   1.021   1.021   Rolling   Studentt   1.030   1.063   1.140   0.851   1.029   1.062   1.091   0.958   1.015   1.025   1.026   0.949   0.998   1.086   1.029   1.026   0.949   0.998   1.086   1.029   1.026   1.094   0.958   1.025   1.026   0.949   0.998   1.086   1.029   1.026   1.094   0.958   1.025   1.025   1.026   0.949   0.998   1.086   1.029   1.026   1.094   0.958   1.025   1.028   0.944   0.961   1.003   1.008   0.988   1.028   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.900   0.982   0.982   0.982   0.984   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.990   0.959   0.962   0.982   0.984   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.990   0.959   0.962   0.964   0.968   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.990   0.959   0.964   0.968   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.990   0.955   0.966   0.964   0.968   0.944   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.990   0.955   0.966   0.964   0.944   0.952   0.999   0.992   0.962   0.962   0.964   0.968   0.944   0.952   0.999   0.992   0.962   0.962   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.968   0.968   0.964   0.968   0.96	1.039
GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.968         0.960         1.042         0.836         0.988         1.036         1.029         1.147         1.007           Rolling         Student         0.972         0.964         1.033         0.828         0.974         0.995         1.026         0.949         0.998           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         0.973         1.029         1.062         1.091         0.958         1.015           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.007         0.983         1.020         0.843         0.946         0.958         1.003         1.008         0.983           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         1.007         0.983         1.022         0.818         0.944         0.961         1.003         0.999         0.983           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.950         0.946         1.008         0.844         0.941         0.948         0.997         0.900         0.958           Rolling         Studentt         0.951         0.946         1.012         0.839         0.981         0.948         0.997         0.900         0.955           Rolling         Studentt         0.955         0.964         1.038         0	0.992
Rolling	1.131
GARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal	0.989
Rolling   Roll	
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS (1,1) (1	1.189 0.973
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS   Studentt   1.000   0.968   1.022   0.818   0.944   0.961   1.003   0.969   0.982   0.982   0.984   0.961   0.97   0.900   0.955   0.961   0.946   0.944   0.948   0.997   0.900   0.955   0.961   0.968   0.937   0.961   0.955   0.968   0.937   0.961   0.955   0.968   0.938   0.941   0.948   0.997   0.901   0.955   0.968   0	0.975
EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal Normal         0.950         0.946         1.008         0.844         0.941         0.948         0.997         0.900         0.958           Rolling         Studentt         0.951         0.946         1.012         0.839         0.941         0.948         0.997         0.901         0.957           EGARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.953         0.968         1.038         0.862         0.944         0.952         0.999         0.921         0.962           EGARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         0.970         0.975         1.026         -         0.955         0.955         1.003         0.914         0.973           Rolling         Studentt         0.969         0.964         1.034         -         0.955         0.955         1.004         0.916         0.973           GJR(1,1) ICSS         Studentt         1.029         1.040         1.012         0.836         0.986         0.974         1.012         0.997         0.993           GJR(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.965         0.967         0.999         0.836         1.007         1.015         0.998         1.001         0.999         1.031         0.837         0.973         1.01	
Rolling         Studentt         0.951         0.946         1.012         0.839         0.941         0.948         0.997         0.901         0.957           EGARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.954         0.967         1.038         0.856         0.948         0.952         0.998         0.923         0.961           Rolling         Studentt         0.997         0.975         1.026         -         0.957         0.955         0.909         0.912         0.9973           Rolling         Studentt         0.969         0.964         1.034         -         0.955         0.955         1.003         0.914         0.973           Rolling         Studentt         0.969         0.964         1.034         -         0.955         0.955         1.004         0.916         0.973           Agr(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.029         1.040         1.012         0.836         0.986         0.995         1.005         1.005         1.005         0.987         1.015         0.998         1.001         0.997         1.015         0.998         1.000         1.031         0.987         1.016         0.992         1.000         0.831         0.979         1.016         0.987	0.971
EGARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.954         0.967         1.038         0.856         0.948         0.952         0.998         0.923         0.961           Rolling         Student t         0.953         0.968         1.038         0.862         0.944         0.952         0.999         0.912         0.962           EGARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         0.970         0.975         1.026         -         0.957         0.955         1.003         0.914         0.973           Rolling         Student t         0.969         0.964         1.034         -         0.955         0.955         1.004         0.916         0.973           GJR(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.029         1.040         1.012         0.836         0.986         0.974         1.012         0.927         0.993           GJR(1,1) O.75         Normal         0.965         0.967 <b>0.999</b> 0.836         1.007         1.015         0.998         1.001         1.091         0.927         0.993           GJR(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.965         0.969         1.031         0.839         0.937         1.068         1.049         0.831         0.973         0.979         1.008	0.953
Rolling   Studentt   0.953   0.968   1.038   0.862   0.944   0.952   0.999   0.912   0.962   EGARCH(1,1) 0.25   Normal   0.970   0.975   1.026   - 0.957   0.955   0.955   1.003   0.914   0.973   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.973   0.974   0.974   0.974   0.975   0.993   0.974   0	0.953
EGARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         0.970         0.975         1.026         —         0.957         0.955         1.003         0.914         0.973           Rolling         Studentt         0.969         0.964         1.034         —         0.955         0.955         1.004         0.916         0.973           GJR(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.029         1.018         1.002         1.008         0.995         1.005         1.023         1.015           GJR(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.965         0.967 <b>0.999</b> 0.836         1.007         1.015         0.998         1.000         1.031           Rolling         Student t         0.963         0.966         1.000         0.831         0.973         0.979         1.001         0.909         1.000           GJR(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.956         0.969         1.031         0.839         0.987         1.068         1.008         1.146         1.047           Rolling         Student t         0.956         0.970         1.028         0.837         0.977         1.068         1.004         0.993         1.007         0.914         0.993           GJR(1,1) 0.25         Normal	0.959
Rolling   Studentt   0.969   0.964   1.034   -   0.955   0.955   1.004   0.916   0.973   0.071   0.073   0.071   0.073   0.073   0.074   0.075   0.0	0.957
GJR(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.029   1.018   1.006   1.025   1.008   0.995   1.005   1.023   1.015   Student t   1.022   1.040   1.012   0.836   0.986   0.974   1.012   0.927   0.993   GJR(1,1) 0.75   Normal   0.965   0.967   0.999   0.836   1.007   1.015   0.998   1.000   1.031   Rolling   Student t   0.963   0.966   1.000   0.831   0.973   0.979   1.001   0.909   1.000   GJR(1,1) 0.50   Normal   0.956   0.969   1.031   0.839   0.987   1.068   1.008   1.146   1.047   Rolling   Student t   0.956   0.970   1.028   0.837   0.974   0.989   1.007   0.914   0.993   GJR(1,1) 0.25   Normal   -   -   -   -   0.987   1.156   1.032   1.314   1.242   Rolling   Student t   -   -   -   -   1.011   1.092   1.011   1.056   1.004   MovingAverage0.5   -   0.970   0.976   1.049   0.877   0.957   0.957   0.999   0.917   0.968    Expanding   Student t   0.990   0.955   1.019   0.891   1.010   0.991   1.006   1.030   0.991    GARCH(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.093   1.243   1.016   0.842   1.065   1.098   1.097   1.122   1.142   Student t   1.070   1.256   1.014   0.830   1.037   1.052   1.073   1.104   1.136    GARCH(1,1) 0.75   Normal   0.980   0.986   0.992   0.866   0.980   1.013   1.010   0.993   0.991    GARCH(1,1) 0.50   Normal   1.003   1.128   1.077   0.860   1.052   1.070   1.070   1.057   1.034    Rolling   Student t   0.991   1.146   1.077   0.861   1.052   1.070   1.070   1.057   1.034    Rolling   Student t   0.991   1.146   1.077   0.831   1.066   1.045   1.050   1.027   1.012    GARCH(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.063   1.112   1.004   0.853   1.112   1.171   1.175   1.152   1.015    Rolling   Student t   1.062   1.094   0.993   0.843   1.072   1.055   1.068   1.014   0.995    EGARCH(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.086   1.206   1.110   0.840   1.003   1.037   1.116   1.569   1.016    EGARCH(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.086   1.206   1.110   0.840   1.003   1.037   1.116   1.569   1.106    EGARCH(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.087   1.017   1.029   0.870   0.989   0.939   0.998   1.088   0.935    EGARCH(1,1) ICSS   Normal   1.083   1.017   1.029   0.870	0.969
GJR(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.022         1.040         1.012         0.836         0.986         0.974         1.012         0.927         0.993           GJR(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.965         0.967 <b>0.999</b> 0.836         1.007         1.015         0.998         1.000         1.031           Rolling         Student t         0.963         0.966         1.000         0.831         0.973         0.979         1.001         0.909         1.000           GJR(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.956         0.969         1.031         0.839         0.987         1.068         1.008         1.146         1.047           Rolling         Student t         0.956         0.970         1.028         0.837         0.974         0.989         1.007         0.914         0.993           GJR(1,1) 0.25         Normal         -         -         -         -         0.987         1.156         1.032         1.314         1.242           Rolling         Student t         -         -         -         -         1.011         1.092         1.011         1.056         1.004           MovingAverage0.5         -         0.970         0.955	0.966
GJR(1,1) 0.75 Normal 0.965 0.967 0.999 0.836 1.007 1.015 0.998 1.000 1.031 Normal 0.965 0.966 1.000 0.831 0.973 0.979 1.001 0.909 1.000 0.9R(1,1) 0.50 Normal 0.956 0.969 1.031 0.839 0.987 1.068 1.008 1.146 1.047 Normal 0.956 0.969 1.031 0.839 0.987 1.068 1.008 1.146 1.047 Normal 0.956 0.970 1.028 0.837 0.974 0.989 1.007 0.914 0.993 0.9R(1,1) 0.25 Normal 0.987 1.156 1.032 1.314 1.242 Normal 0.968 0.970 1.049 0.877 0.987 1.011 1.092 1.011 1.056 1.004 Normal 0.909 0.976 1.049 0.877 0.957 0.957 0.999 0.917 0.968 0.870 0.976 0.976 1.049 0.877 0.957 0.957 0.999 0.917 0.968 0.870 0.976 0.976 0.976 0.891 1.011 1.092 1.011 1.056 1.004 Normal 0.991 0.995 0.955 1.019 0.891 1.010 0.991 1.006 1.030 0.991 0.991 0.975 0.991 0.975 0.991 0.975 0.991 0.975 0.991 0.9	0.983
Rolling   Student   0.963   0.966   1.000   0.831   0.973   0.979   1.001   0.909   1.000	0.976
GJR(1,1) 0.50         Normal         0.956         0.969         1.031         0.839         0.987         1.068         1.008         1.146         1.047           Rolling         Student t         0.956         0.970         1.028         0.837         0.974         0.989         1.007         0.914         0.993           GJR(1,1) 0.25         Normal         -         -         -         -         -         0.987         1.156         1.032         1.314         1.242           Rolling         Student t         -         -         -         -         -         1.011         1.092         1.011         1.056         1.004           MovingAverage0.5         -         0.970         0.976         1.049         0.877         0.957         0.957         0.999         0.917         0.968           Panel 2. QLIKE           GARCH(1,1)         Normal         1.507         1.894         1.314         1.449         1.999         1.975         1.690         1.396         1.638           Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.066         1.030         1.917         1.142<	1.010
Rolling   Student t   0.956   0.970   1.028   0.837   0.974   0.989   1.007   0.914   0.993   GJR(1,1) 0.25   Normal   -   -   -   -     -     0.987   1.156   1.032   1.314   1.242   Rolling   Student t   -   -   -     -     -       1.011   1.092   1.011   1.056   1.004   MovingAverage0.5   -     0.970   0.976   1.049   0.877     0.957   0.957     0.999   0.917   0.968	0.983
GJR(1,1) 0.25         Normal         -         -         -         -         -         0.987         1.156         1.032         1.314         1.242           Rolling         Student t         -         -         -         -         -         1.011         1.092         1.011         1.056         1.004           MovingAverage0.5         -         0.970         0.976         1.049         0.877         0.957         0.957         0.999         0.917         0.968           Panel 2. QLIKE           GARCH(1,1)         Normal         1.507         1.894         1.314         1.449         1.999         1.975         1.690         1.396         1.638           Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.066         1.030         0.991           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991	1.075
Rolling         Student t         -         -         -         -         1.011         1.092         1.011         1.056         1.004           MovingAverage0.5         -         0.970         0.976         1.049         0.877         0.957         0.957         0.999         0.917         0.968           Famel 2. QLIKE           GARCH(1,1)         Normal         1.507         1.894         1.314         1.449         1.999         1.975         1.690         1.396         1.638           Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.006         1.030         0.991           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014         0.830         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           <	0.985
MovingAverage0.5         -         0.970         0.976         1.049         0.877         0.957         0.957         0.999         0.917         0.968           Panel 2. QLIKE           GARCH(1,1)         Normal         1.507         1.894         1.314         1.449         1.999         1.975         1.690         1.396         1.638           Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.006         1.030         0.991           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014         0.830         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987	0.981
Panel 2. QLIKE           GARCH(1,1)         Normal         1.507         1.894         1.314         1.449         1.999         1.975         1.690         1.396         1.638           Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.006         1.030         0.991           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014         0.830         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034	0.972
GARCH(1,1)         Normal         1.507         1.894         1.314         1.449         1.999         1.975         1.690         1.396         1.638           Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.006         1.030         0.991           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014         0.830         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t	0.958
Expanding         Student t         0.990         0.955         1.019         0.891         1.010         0.991         1.006         1.030         0.991           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014         0.830         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal	4.005
GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal Student t         1.093         1.243         1.016         0.842         1.065         1.098         1.097         1.122         1.142           GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014 <b>0.830</b> 1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986 <b>0.992</b> 0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling <t< td=""><td>1.935</td></t<>	1.935
GARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.070         1.256         1.014         0.830         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal	1.005
GARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.037         1.052         1.073         1.104         1.136           Rolling         Student t         0.980         0.986         0.992         0.866         0.980         1.013         1.010         0.993         0.991           Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Norma	1.172
Rolling         Student t         0.972         0.974         0.996         0.845         1.004         0.980         1.018         1.060         0.987           GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.108         1.231         1.087         0.894         1.054         1.050         1.117         1.092         1.124           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.086         1.206         1.110         0.840         1.003         1.037         1.116         1.569         1.106           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         <	1.171
GARCH(1,1) 0.50         Normal         1.003         1.128         1.077         0.860         1.052         1.070         1.070         1.057         1.034           Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.108         1.231         1.087         0.894         1.054         1.050         1.117         1.092         1.124           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.086         1.206         1.110         0.840         1.003         1.037         1.116         1.569         1.106           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.939         1.022         1.014         0.892 <b>0.949 0.919 0.989</b> 1.076 <b>0.925</b> Rolling         Student t <td>0.992</td>	0.992
Rolling         Student t         0.991         1.146         1.077         0.831         1.066         1.045         1.050         1.027         1.012           GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.108         1.231         1.087         0.894         1.054         1.050         1.117         1.092         1.124           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.086         1.206         1.110         0.840         1.003         1.037         1.116         1.569         1.106           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.939         1.022         1.014         0.892         0.949         0.919         0.989         1.076         0.925           Rolling         Student t         0.937         1.017         1.029         0.870         0.989         0.939         0.998         1.088         0.935	0.961
GARCH(1,1) 0.25         Normal         1.063         1.112         1.004         0.853         1.112         1.171         1.175         1.152         1.015           Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal Student t         1.086         1.231         1.087         0.894         1.054         1.050         1.117         1.092         1.124           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Student t         1.086         1.206         1.110         0.840         1.003         1.037         1.116         1.569         1.106           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.939         1.022         1.014         0.892 <b>0.949 0.919 0.989</b> 1.076 <b>0.925</b> Rolling         Student t <b>0.937</b> 1.017         1.029         0.870         0.989         0.939         0.998         1.088         0.935	1.063
Rolling         Student t         1.062         1.094         0.993         0.843         1.072         1.055         1.068         1.014         0.995           EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal         1.108         1.231         1.087         0.894         1.054         1.050         1.117         1.092         1.124           Student t         1.086         1.206         1.110         0.840         1.003         1.037         1.116         1.569         1.106           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal         0.939         1.022         1.014         0.892         0.949         0.919         0.989         1.076         0.925           Rolling         Student t         0.937         1.017         1.029         0.870         0.989         0.939         0.998         1.088         0.935	1.005
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS         Normal Student t         1.108         1.231         1.087         0.894         1.054         1.050         1.117         1.092         1.124           EGARCH(1,1) 0.75         Normal Rolling         0.939         1.022         1.014         0.892         0.949         0.919         0.989         1.076         0.925           Rolling         Student t         0.937         1.017         1.029         0.870         0.989         0.939         0.998         1.088         0.935	1.306
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS Student t 1.086 1.206 1.110 0.840 1.003 1.037 1.116 1.569 1.106 EGARCH(1,1) 0.75 Normal 0.939 1.022 1.014 0.892 0.949 0.919 0.989 1.076 0.925 Rolling Student t 0.937 1.017 1.029 0.870 0.989 0.939 0.998 1.088 0.935	1.123
EGARCH(1,1) 0.75 Normal 0.939 1.022 1.014 0.892 <b>0.949 0.919 0.989</b> 1.076 <b>0.925</b> Rolling Student t <b>0.937</b> 1.017 1.029 0.870 0.989 0.939 0.998 1.088 0.935	1.213
Rolling Student t <b>0.937</b> 1.017 1.029 0.870 0.989 0.939 0.998 1.088 0.935	1.177
	0.910
	0.915
EGARCH(1,1) 0.50 Normal 0.955 1.221 1.161 0.883 1.038 1.021 1.036 1.256 1.012	0.975
Rolling Student t 0.946 1.219 1.176 0.872 1.031 1.034 1.050 1.112 1.028	0.970
EGARCH(1,1) 0.25 Normal 1.051 1.206 1.096 - 1.155 1.119 1.158 1.197 1.370	1.199
Rolling Student t 1.037 1.229 1.157 - 1.133 1.145 1.170 1.172 1.340	1.218
Normal 1 1029 0 972 1 104 0 992 0 990	1.115
GJR(1,1) ICSS Student t 1.031 0.970 1.104 1.053 0.986	1.123
GJR(1,1) 0.75 Normal 0.963 0.974 1.000 1.016 0.978	0.961
Rolling Student t 0.992 0.966 0.996 1.113 0.981	0.949
GJR(1,1) 0.50 Normal 1.055 1.062 1.042 1.081 1.061	1.011
Rolling Student t 1.060 1.045 1.042 1.013 1.049	0.978
GJR(1,1) 0.25 Normal 1.133 1.128 1.174 1.073 1.232	1.179
Rolling Student t 1.084 1.042 1.133 <b>0.962</b> 1.157	1.145
MovingAverage0.5 - 1.034 1.283 1.211 1.023 1.119 1.124 1.039 1.100 1.088	0.941

Note: Figures for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model represent the value of loss function for this model. Figures for the other models provide the ratio of the value of loss function for each model to the value of loss function for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model.

# Appendix 7b – 30-Period-Ahead Forecasts – BRIC and G6

Model		Brazil	Russia	India	China	US	UK	Japan	Italy	France	Germany
				Р	anel 1. RN	/ISE					
GARCH(1,1)	Normal	0.005	0.012	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.005	0.005
Expanding	Student t	0.998	1.002	1.004	0.550	0.994	0.955	1.001	0.855	0.970	0.996
GARCH(1,1) ICSS	Normal	0.995	1.040	0.975	0.535	1.236	1.059	1.457	0.928	1.017	1.016
OATOH(1,1) 1000	Student t	0.999	1.052	0.959	0.530	1.233	1.014	1.254	0.854	8.272	1.014
GARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.954	0.919	1.007	0.532	0.971	1.047	1.001	1.028	1.018	1.061
Rolling	Student t	0.962	0.910	0.992	0.532	0.985	0.963	1.018	0.873	0.993	0.999
GARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	0.962	0.905	1.049	0.559	0.969	1.066	1.007	1.419	1.023	1.241
Rolling	Student t	0.964	0.916	1.048	0.554	0.995	0.991	1.033	0.898	0.997	1.007
GARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	0.978	1.015	1.204	0.548	1.096	1.172	1.232	2.629	1.052	1.817
Rolling	Student t	1.057	1.083	1.182	0.607	1.082	1.082	1.112	0.897	1.005	0.996
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS	Normal	1.007	0.942	1.012	0.567	0.940	0.951	1.007	0.927	0.960	0.992
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS	Student t	0.991	0.912	1.012	0.525	0.941	0.944	1.006	0.900	0.955	0.987
EGARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.952	0.900	1.003	0.534	0.932	0.924	1.000	0.680	0.930	0.957
Rolling	Student t	0.956	0.899	1.004	0.534	0.936	0.926	1.000	0.687	0.930	0.958
EGARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	0.955	0.908	1.027	0.574	0.941	0.929	1.002	0.675	0.935	0.960
Rolling	Student t	0.956	0.905	1.025	0.564	0.943	0.930	1.002	0.685	0.937	0.962
EGARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	0.970	0.918	1.036	-	0.946	0.932	1.008	0.655	0.941	0.971
Rolling	Student t	0.968	0.906	1.039	_	0.946	0.932	1.007	0.668	0.941	0.972
· ·	Normal	1.028	1.014	1.002	1.036	0.960	0.955	1.002	0.883	0.987	0.970
GJR(1,1) ICSS	Student t	1.022	1.031	1.010	0.550	0.951	0.939	1.001	0.761	0.959	0.972
GJR(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.952	0.908	0.982	0.532	0.957	0.974	1.000	0.742	1.000	0.974
Rolling	Student t	0.965	0.905	0.996	0.533	0.961	0.941	1.001	0.693	0.959	0.965
GJR(1,1) 0.50	Normal	0.955	0.902	1.038	0.560	0.946	1.031	1.002	1.086	1.018	0.985
Rolling	Student t	0.957	0.908	1.035	0.552	0.961	0.944	1.000	0.706	0.952	0.963
GJR(1,1) 0.25	Normal	-	-	-	-	0.952	1.210	1.016	1.412	1.333	1.004
Rolling	Student t	_	_	_	_	0.957	1.034	1.008	0.944	0.944	0.977
MovingAverage0.5	-	0.963	0.911	1.036	0.547	0.944	0.930	1.004	0.659	0.932	0.958
WovingAverageo.5		0.903	0.311		anel 2. QL		0.950	1.004	0.009	0.932	0.330
GARCH(1,1)	Normal	1.633	2.365	1. <b>44</b> 5	1.965	2.059	2.174	1.715	1.569	1.832	1.980
Expanding	Student t	0.986	0.911	1.018	0.731	1.008	0.975	0.976	1.002	0.976	1.006
	Normal	1.057	1.330	1.030	0.660	1.108	1.144	1.078	0.982	1.129	1.443
GARCH(1,1) ICSS	Student t	1.052	1.361	1.026	0.643	1.094	1.103	1.044	0.972	1.139	1.472
GARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.915	0.955	0.995	0.704	0.991	1.056	1.019	0.993	0.996	1.030
Rolling	Student t	0.917	0.936	0.987	0.693	1.022	0.942	1.007	1.104	0.975	0.955
· ·		0.962	1.082	1.148	0.093	1.022	1.126			1.062	1.095
GARCH(1,1) 0.50 Rolling	Normal							1.064	1.141		
•	Student t	0.952	1.111	1.140	0.705	1.108	1.028	1.026	1.006	1.021	0.973
GARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	1.057	1.187	1.015	0.711	1.108	1.412	1.258	1.331	1.007	1.676
Rolling	Student t	1.072	1.209	1.002	0.728	1.105	1.148	1.061	0.956	1.014	1.305
EGARCH(1,1) ICSS	Normal	1.115	1.275	1.061	0.755	1.067	1.061	1.102	1.035	1.157	1.303
FOA DOL (4.4) 0.75	Student t	1.070	1.169	1.074	0.673	1.134	1.065	1.103	1.007	1.108	1.345
EGARCH(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.909	1.053	1.003	0.719	0.987	0.967	1.005	1.115	0.920	0.946
Rolling	Student t	0.923	1.031	1.011	0.716	1.104	1.022	1.010	1.249	0.959	0.968
EGARCH(1,1) 0.50	Normal	0.926	1.210	1.146	0.754	1.158	1.174	1.064	1.037	1.088	1.011
Rolling	Student t	0.926	1.114	1.150	0.733	1.265	1.214	1.067	1.177	1.156	1.066
EGARCH(1,1) 0.25	Normal	1.038	1.205	1.134	-	1.331	1.308	1.226	0.886	1.379	1.328
Rolling	Student t	1.022	1.291	1.206	-	1.379	1.374	1.235	0.965	1.432	1.389
GJR(1,1) ICSS	Normal	1.142	1.135	1.030	1.009	1.027	1.024	1.053	0.941	0.978	1.220
	Student t	1.123	1.136	1.061	0.729	1.047	1.030	1.038	1.071	0.972	1.234
GJR(1,1) 0.75	Normal	0.904	0.991	0.959	0.705	0.976	1.020	1.004	0.949	0.949	0.987
Rolling	Student t	0.963	0.953	0.992	0.698	1.044	1.003	1.000	1.286	0.962	0.961
GJR(1,1) 0.50	Normal	0.922	1.044	1.142	0.746	1.119	1.197	1.055	0.988	1.144	1.023
Rolling	Student t	0.935	1.109	1.146	0.707	1.176	1.155	1.001	1.035	1.148	0.995
GJR(1,1) 0.25	Normal	-	-	-	-	1.161	1.442	1.259	1.073	1.487	1.333
Rolling	Student t	-	-	-	-	1.092	1.287	1.192	0.922	1.295	1.294
MovingAverage0.5	_	0.964	1.127	1.163	0.768	1.168	1.110	1.075	0.840	0.979	0.942

Note: Figures for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model represent the value of loss function for this model. Figures for the other models provide the ratio of the value of loss function for each model to the value of loss function for the GARCH(1,1) expanding window model.

### Appendix 8 - Matlab Code - Unit Root Tests

```
clear
clc
[price data,title] = xlsread('data for thesis.xlsx','rearranged data
weekly');
[r,c]
                   = size(price data);
% 1.1 Unit Root tests -- ADF, PP, KPSS
% Part A. For series of price level
Unitroottable pricelevel = zeros(12,c);
for i = 1:c
% Augmented Dickey-Fuller test
    [~,pValue,stats]
adftest(price data(2:end,i), 'model', 'ARD', 'Lags',10); %with intercept only
    Unitroottable pricelevel(1,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable pricelevel(2,i) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stats]
adftest(price data(2:end,i),'model','TS','Lags',10); %with intercept and
    Unitroottable pricelevel(3,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable pricelevel(4,i) = pValue;
% Phillips-Perron test
    [~,pValue,stats]
pptest(price data(2:end,i), 'model', 'ARD', 'Lags', 10); %with intercept only
    Unitroottable pricelevel(5,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable pricelevel(6,i) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stats]
pptest(price data(2:end,i),'model','TS','Lags',10); %with intercept and
trend
    Unitroottable pricelevel(7,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable pricelevel(8,i) = pValue;
% KPSS test
    [~,pValue,stats]
kpsstest(price data(2:end,i),'trend',false,'Lags',10); %with intercept only
    Unitroottable pricelevel(9,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable pricelevel(10,i) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stats]
kpsstest(price data(2:end,i), 'trend', true, 'Lags', 10); %with intercept and
    Unitroottable pricelevel(11,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable pricelevel(12,i) = pValue;
end
%round to 4 decimal places
Unitroottable pricelevel = RoundToDecimalPlace(Unitroottable pricelevel, 4);
%Organise the results in table
```

```
for i = 2:2:12
    for j = 1:c
        if Unitroottable pricelevel(i,j) > 0.01 &&
Unitroottable pricelevel(i,j) <= 0.05</pre>
            Pricetest cells(i-1,j) =
{strcat(num2str(Unitroottable pricelevel(i-1,j)),'*')};
            Pricetest cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(Unitroottable pricelevel(i,j)),')')};
        elseif Unitroottable pricelevel(i,j) <= 0.01</pre>
            Pricetest_cells(\bar{i}-1,j) =
{strcat(num2str(Unitroottable pricelevel(i-1,j)),'**')};
            Pricetest cells(i,j)
{strcat('(', num2str(Unitroottable pricelevel(i,j)),')')};
        else
            Pricetest cells(i-1,j) = {num2str(Unitroottable pricelevel(i-
1,j))};
            Pricetest cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(Unitroottable pricelevel(i,j)),')')};
        end
    end
end
%% Index plot
for j = 1:c
    Price2 = price data(2:price data(1,j)+1,j);
    % codes below generates(sub)plot for Index series
    if j \le 4
        switch j
            case 1
                figure
                subplot(2,2,1)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('Brazil-Index','Location','NorthWest')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 2
                subplot(2,2,2)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('Russia-Index','Location','NorthWest')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 3
                subplot(2,2,3)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('India-Index', 'Location', 'NorthWest')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 4
                subplot(2,2,4)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('China-Index', 'Location', 'NorthWest')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
        end
    elseif j>=5
        switch j
            case 5
                figure
                subplot(3,2,1)
```

```
plot(Price2)
                legend('US-Index')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 6
                subplot(3,2,2)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('UK-Index')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 7
                subplot(3,2,3)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('Japan-Index')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 8
                subplot(3,2,4)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('Italy-Index')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 9
                subplot(3,2,5)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('France-Index')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
            case 10
                subplot(3,2,6)
                plot(Price2)
                legend('Germany-Index')
                ylabel('Index level')
                axis tight
        end
    end
end
응응
% Part B. For series of return
Unitroottable return = zeros(10,c);
for i = 1:c
    Price1 = price data(2:price data(1,i)+1,i);
    Return1 = log(Price1(2:end)./Price1(1:end-1)); %calculating log returns
% ADF test
    [~,pValue,stats] = adftest(Return1,'model','ARD','Lags',10); %with
intercept only
    Unitroottable return(1,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable return(2,i) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stats]
                       = adftest(Return1, 'model', 'AR', 'Lags', 10); %no
intercept
    Unitroottable return(3,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable return(4,i) = pValue;
% PP test
```

```
[~,pValue,stats] = pptest(Return1,'model','ARD','Lags',10); %with
intercept only
    Unitroottable return(5,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable return(6,i) = pValue;
                       = pptest(Return1, 'model', 'AR', 'Lags', 10); %no
    [~,pValue,stats]
intercept
    Unitroottable return (7, i) = stats;
    Unitroottable return(8,i) = pValue;
% KPSS test
                       = kpsstest(Return1, 'trend', false, 'Lags', 10); %with
    [~,pValue,stats]
intercept only
    Unitroottable return(9,i) = stats;
    Unitroottable return(10,i) = pValue;
    % codes below generates(sub)plot for Return series
    if i<=4</pre>
        switch i
            case 1
                figure
                subplot(2,2,1)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('Brazil-Return','Location','NorthWest')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 2
                subplot(2,2,2)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('Russia-Return', 'Location', 'NorthWest')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 3
                subplot(2,2,3)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('India-Return', 'Location', 'NorthWest')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 4
                subplot(2,2,4)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('China-Return','Location','NorthWest')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
        end
    elseif i>=5
        switch i
            case 5
                figure
                subplot(3,2,1)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('US-Return')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 6
                subplot(3,2,2)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('UK-Return')
                ylabel('Return')
```

```
axis tight
            case 7
                subplot(3,2,3)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('Japan-Return')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 8
                subplot(3,2,4)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('Italy-Return')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 9
                subplot(3,2,5)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('France-Return')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            case 10
                subplot(3,2,6)
                plot(Return1)
                legend('Germany-Return')
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
        end
    end
end
%round to 4 decimal places
Unitroottable return = RoundToDecimalPlace(Unitroottable return, 4);
%Organise the results in table
for i = 2:2:10
    for j = 1:c
        if Unitroottable return(i,j) > 0.01 && Unitroottable return(i,j) <=</pre>
0.05
            Returntest cells(i-1,j) =
{strcat(num2str(Unitroottable return(i-1,j)),'*')};
            Returntest cells(\bar{i},j)
{strcat('(',num2str(Unitroottable return(i,j)),')')};
        elseif Unitroottable return(i,j) <= 0.01</pre>
            Returntest cells(i-1,j) =
{strcat(num2str(Unitroottable return(i-1,j)), '**')};
            Returntest cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(Unitroottable return(i,j)),')')};
        else
            Returntest cells(i-1,j) = {num2str(Unitroottable return(i-
1, j))};
            Returntest cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(Unitroottable return(i,j)),')')};
        end
    end
end
%% 2. Calculating the descriptive statistics
descriptive stats = zeros(8,c);
for j = 1:c
```

```
Price = price data(2:price data(1,j)+1,j);
    Return = log(Price(2:end)./Price(1:end-1)); %calculating log returns
    descriptive stats(1,j) = mean(Return);
    descriptive stats(2,j) = std(Return);
    descriptive stats(3,j) = skewness(Return);
    descriptive stats (4,j) = kurtosis (Return) -3;
    descriptive stats(5,j) = max(Return);
    descriptive stats(6,j) = min(Return);
    [h, p value, jbstat] = jbtest(Return); %performing Jarque-Bera test
    \overline{\text{descriptive stats}}(7,j) = jbstat;
    descriptive stats(8,j) = p value;
end
% Estimating the significance
standard_error_matrix = zeros(4,10);
% standard error for mean
standard error matrix(1,:) = descriptive stats(2,:)./sqrt(price data(1,:));
% standard error for standard deviation
standard error matrix(2,:) = (descriptive stats(2,:).^2) .*
sqrt(2./(price data(1,:)-1));
% standard error for skewness
standard error matrix(3,:) = sqrt((6*price data(1,:).*(price data(1,:)-
1))./...
    ((price data(1,:)-2).*(price data(1,:)+1).*(price data(1,:)+3)));
% standard error for kurtosis
standard error matrix(4,:) = 2*standard error matrix(3,:).*...
    sqrt((price data(1,:).^2-1)./((price data(1,:)-
3).*(price data(1,:)+5)));
pvalue table des stats = descriptive stats(1:4,:)./standard error matrix;
%round to 4 decimal places
descriptive stats = RoundToDecimalPlace(descriptive stats,4);
%Organise the results in table
for i = 1:4
    for j = 1:c
        if abs(pvalue table des stats(i,j)) >= 1.96 &&
abs(pvalue table des stats(i,j)) < 2.58
            descriptive cells(i,j) =
{strcat(num2str(descriptive stats(i,j)),'*')};
        elseif abs(pvalue table des stats(i,j)) >= 2.58
            descriptive cells(i,j) =
{strcat(num2str(descriptive stats(i,j)),'**')};
        else
            descriptive cells(i,j) = {num2str(descriptive stats(i,j))};
        end
    end
end
```

### Appendix 9 - Matlab Code - Diagnostic Test

```
clear
clc
[price data, title] = xlsread('data for thesis.xlsx', 'rearranged data
weekly');
[r,c]
                   = size(price data);
%% 3. Diagnostic tests
% 3.1 Ljung-Box statistics
% for Return level
LjungBox table = zeros(8,c);
for j = 1:c
    Price = price data(2:price data(1,j)+1,j);
    Return = log(Price(2:end)./Price(1:end-1));
    [~,pValue,stat]
                        = lbqtest(Return, 'lags', 1);
    LjungBox table(1,j) = stat;
    LjungBox_table(2,j) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stat]
                       = lbqtest(Return, 'lags', 8);
    LjungBox table(3,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table(4,j) = pValue;
                       = lbqtest(Return, 'lags', 12);
    [~,pValue,stat]
    LjungBox table(5,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table(6,j) = pValue;
                      = lbqtest(Return, 'lags', 16);
    [~,pValue,stat]
    LjungBox table(7,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table(8,j) = pValue;
    % codes below generates autocorrelation (sub)plot for Return series
    if j<=4
        switch j
            case 1
                figure
                subplot(2,2,1)
                autocorr (Return)
                legend('Brazil-Return')
                axis tight
            case 2
                subplot(2,2,2)
                autocorr(Return)
                legend('Russia-Return')
                axis tight
            case 3
                subplot(2,2,3)
                autocorr(Return)
                legend('India-Return')
                axis tight
            case 4
                subplot(2,2,4)
```

```
autocorr(Return)
                legend('China-Return')
                axis tight
        end
    elseif j>=5
        switch j
            case 5
                figure
                subplot(2,3,1)
                autocorr (Return)
                legend('US-Return')
                axis tight
            case 6
                subplot(2,3,2)
                autocorr (Return)
                legend('UK-Return')
                axis tight
            case 7
                subplot(2,3,3)
                autocorr(Return)
                legend('Japan-Return')
                axis tight
            case 8
                subplot(2,3,4)
                autocorr (Return)
                legend('Italy-Return')
                axis tight
            case 9
                subplot(2,3,5)
                autocorr(Return)
                legend('France-Return')
                axis tight
            case 10
                subplot(2,3,6)
                autocorr(Return)
                legend('Germany-Return')
                axis tight
        end
    end
end
%round to 4 decimal places
LjungBox table = RoundToDecimalPlace(LjungBox table, 4);
%set the value to 0.001 when the rounded value is less than 0.00005
%to be consistent with the rule applied in ADF test and PP test in MatLab
%for the computed pValue
for i = 1:8
    for j = 1:c
        if LjungBox table(i,j) == 0
            LjungBox table(i,j) = 0.001;
        end
    end
end
%Organise the results in table
for i = 2:2:8
    for j = 1:c
```

```
if LjungBox table(i,j) > 0.01 && LjungBox table(i,j) <= 0.05</pre>
            LjungBox cells(i-1,j) = {strcat(num2str(LjungBox table(i-
1,j)),'*')};
            LjungBox cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(LjungBox table(i,j)),')')};
        elseif LjungBox table(i,j) <= 0.01</pre>
            LjungBox cells(i-1,j) = {strcat(num2str(LjungBox table(i-
1, j)), '**')};
            LjungBox cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(LjungBox table(i,j)),')')};
            LjungBox_cells(i-1,j) = {num2str(LjungBox_table(i-1,j))};
            LjungBox cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(LjungBox table(i,j)),')')};
        end
    end
end
%% for Return Squared
LjungBox table Squared = zeros(8,c);
for j = 1:c
    Price
                   = price data(2:price data(1,j)+1,j);
                   = log(Price(2:end)./Price(1:end-1));
    Return Squared = Return.^2;
    [~,pValue,stat]
                      = lbqtest(Return Squared, 'lags',1);
    LjungBox table Squared(1,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table Squared(2,j) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stat]
                       = lbqtest(Return Squared, 'lags', 8);
    LjungBox table Squared(3,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table Squared(4,j) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stat]
                       = lbgtest(Return Squared, 'lags', 12);
    LjungBox table Squared(5,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table Squared(6,j) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stat]
                       = lbqtest(Return Squared, 'lags', 16);
    LjungBox table Squared(7,j) = stat;
    LjungBox table Squared(8,j) = pValue;
    % codes below generates autocorrelation (sub)plot for Return Squared
    if j \le 4
        switch j
            case 1
                figure
                subplot(2,2,1)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('Brazil-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 2
                subplot(2,2,2)
                autocorr(Return Squared)
                legend('Russia-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 3
                subplot(2,2,3)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
```

```
legend('India-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 4
                subplot(2,2,4)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('China-Return Squared')
                axis tight
        end
    elseif j>=5
        switch j
            case 5
                figure
                subplot(2,3,1)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('US-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 6
                subplot(2,3,2)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('UK-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 7
                subplot(2,3,3)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('Japan-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 8
                subplot(2,3,4)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('Italy-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 9
                subplot(2,3,5)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('France-Return Squared')
                axis tight
            case 10
                subplot(2,3,6)
                autocorr (Return Squared)
                legend('Germany-Return Squared')
                axis tight
        end
    end
end
%round to 4 decimal places
LjungBox table Squared = RoundToDecimalPlace(LjungBox table Squared, 4);
%set the value to 0.001 when the rounded value is less than 0.00005
%to be consistent with the rule applied in ADF test and PP test in MatLab
%for the computed pValue
for i = 1:8
    for j = 1:c
        if LjungBox table Squared(i, j) == 0
            LjungBox table Squared(i,j) = 0.001;
    end
end
```

```
%Organise the results in table
for i = 2:2:8
    for j = 1:c
        if LjungBox table Squared(i,j) > 0.01 &&
LjungBox_table_Squared(i,\overline{j}) <= 0.05
            LjungBox cells Squared(i-1,j) =
{strcat(num2str(LjungBox table Squared(i-1,j)),'*')};
            LjungBox cells Squared(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(LjungBox table Squared(i,j)),')')};
        elseif LjungBox table Squared(i,j) <= 0.01</pre>
            LjungBox cells Squared(i-1,j) =
{strcat(num2str(LjungBox table Squared(i-1,j)),'**')};
            LjungBox cells Squared(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(\bar{LjungBox table Squared(i,j)),')')};
            LjungBox cells Squared(i-1,j) =
{num2str(LjungBox table Squared(i-1,j))};
            LjungBox cells Squared(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(LjungBox table_Squared(i,j)),')')};
        end
    end
end
%% 3.2 Engle's ARCH Lagrange multiplier statistics
% for Return level only
ARCH LM table = zeros(4,c);
for j = 1:c
    Price = price data(2:price data(1,j)+1,j);
    Return = log(Price(2:end)./Price(1:end-1));
    [~,pValue,stat]
                      = archtest(Return, 'lags', 2);
    ARCH LM table (1,j) = stat;
    ARCH LM table (2,j) = pValue;
    [~,pValue,stat]
                      = archtest(Return, 'lags', 12);
    ARCH LM table (3,j) = stat;
    ARCH LM table (4,j) = pValue;
end
%round to 4 decimal places
ARCH LM table = RoundToDecimalPlace(ARCH_LM_table, 4);
%set the value to 0.001 when the rounded value is less than 0.00005
%to be consistent with the rule applied in ADF test and PP test in MatLab
%for the computed pValue
for i = 1:4
    for j = 1:c
        if ARCH LM table(i,j) == 0
            ARCH LM table(i,j) = 0.001;
        end
    end
end
%Organise the results in table
for i = 2:2:4
```

```
for j = 1:c
        if ARCH LM table(i,j) > 0.01 && ARCH LM table(i,j) <= 0.05
            ARCH LM cells(i-1,j) = {strcat(num2str(ARCH LM table(i-
1,j)),'*')};
             ARCH LM cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(ARCH LM table(i,j)),')')};
        elseif ARCH LM table(i,j) <= 0.01</pre>
             ARCH LM cells(i-1,j) = {strcat(num2str(ARCH LM table(i-1,j)) = {strcat(num2str(ARCH LM table))
1, j)), '**')};
            ARCH_LM_cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(ARCH_LM_table(i,j)),')')};
             ARCH LM cells(i-1,j) = {num2str(ARCH LM table(i-1,j))};
            ARCH LM cells(i,j)
{strcat('(',num2str(ARCH LM table(i,j)),')')};
        end
    end
end
```

### **Appendix 10 – Matlab Code – Break Points Detection**

```
clear
clc
[serialnum Excel, title] = xlsread('data for thesis.xlsx', 'date weekly');
                        = xlsread('data for thesis.xlsx', 'rearranged data
price data
weekly');
[~,c]
                        = size(serialnum Excel);
%% 4. Break Points Detection
for j = 1:c
    % convert serial date number in Excel to serial date number in Matlab
    serialnum Matlab
x2mdate(serialnum Excel(3:serialnum Excel(1,j)+1,j));
                       = price2ret(price data(2:price data(1,j)+1,j));
    Return
    % use the ICSS algorithm to identify the position of each break point
    break positions = ICSS(Return,1)';
    if numel(break positions) == 0
        NumBreakPoints(1,j) = 0;
        continue % jump to the next pass if no break is detected
    end
    break positions1 = [1;break positions];
    break serials1(1,j) = {serialnum Matlab(break positions1)};
    % convert the serial date number to string format showing the actual
    % date and time
    % Break dates1 constains the beginning dates of each sub-period
    Break dates1(1,j) = {datestr(break serials1{j}))};
    break positions2 = [break positions-1;length(Return)];
    break serials2(1,j) = {serialnum Matlab(break positions2)};
    % Break dates2 constains the ending dates of each period
    Break dates2(1,j) = {datestr(break serials2{j})};
    % Break dates all contains both beginning and ending dates of each
    % sub-period
    Break dates all(1,j) = {strcat(Break dates1{j},'
to''', Break dates2{j})};
    length break
                        = length(break positions);
    NumBreakPoints(1,j) = length break; % identify number of break points
    %compute 3 times standard deviation for each sub-period
    Three_std_break = zeros(length_break+1,1);
Three_std_break(1) = 3*std(Return(1:break_positions(1)-1));
    Three std break(end) = 3*std(Return(break positions(end):end));
    stdev for plot = zeros(length(Return),1);
    stdev for plot(1:break positions(1)-1) = Three std break(1);
    stdev for plot(break positions(end):end) = Three std break(end);
    for i = 1:length break-1
```

```
Three std break(i+1) =
3*std(Return(break positions(i):break positions(i+1)-1));
        stdev for plot(break positions(i):break positions(i+1)-1) =
Three std break(i+1);
    end
    StdevTable(1:length break+1,j) = Three std break/3; %standard deviation
    StdevTable = RoundToDecimalPlace(StdevTable, 4); % round to 4 decimal
places
    %PositionCell constains the 'Position' vector for each legend in plot
                    = cell(10,1);
    PositionCell
    PositionCell(1) = \{[.145, .9022, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(2) = \{[.586, .9022, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(3) = \{[.145, .431, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(4) = \{[.586, .43, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(5) = {[.145,.9022,.1,.1]};
    PositionCell(6) = \{[.586, .9022, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(7) = \{[.145, .603, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(8) = \{[.586, .603, .1, .1]\};
    PositionCell(9) = \{[.145,.303,.1,.1]\};
    PositionCell(10) = {[.586,.303,.1,.1]};
        if j == 1 || j == 5
            figure % generate a new figure
        end
           if i<=4
                subplot(2,2,j)
                plot(Return); hold on
                plot(stdev for plot,'color','k','linestyle',':'); hold on
                plot(-stdev for plot, 'color', 'k', 'linestyle', ':');
                leg=legend(title(j),'+-3 standard deviations');
                set(leg, 'Position', PositionCell{j})
                hold off
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
            elseif j >= 5
                subplot(3,2,j-4)
                plot(Return); hold on
                plot(stdev for plot,'color','k','linestyle',':'); hold on
                plot(-stdev for plot,'color','k','linestyle',':'); hold off
                leg=legend(title(j),'+-3 standard deviations');
                set(leg, 'Position', PositionCell{j})
                ylabel('Return')
                axis tight
           end
```

end

### **Appendix 11 – Matlab Code – In-Sample Tests**

```
clear
clc
[price data, title] = xlsread('data for thesis.xlsx', 'rearranged data
weekly');
BRIC data
                    = price data(:,1:4);
[r,c]
                     = size(BRIC data);
%% 5. Model Estimation using GARCH(1,1)
Parameter Sub Cells
                           = { };
GARCH_Diag_Table_N = zero
GARCH_Diag_Cells = {};
                           = zeros(6,1);
GARCH_Sub-periodDiag_Cells = {};
Para vector N
                           = zeros(8,1);
Para Store
GARCH_Diag_Table_T = zeros(0,1), = zeros(10,1);
for j = 1:c
    BRIC return = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1,j)+1,j));
    break position = ICSS(BRIC return,1)';
    Index = [1;break position;numel(BRIC return)+1];
    for i = 1:numel(Index)-1
         % 5.1 Normal distribution for return innovation
         sub-period ret = BRIC return(Index(i):Index(i+1)-1);
         spec = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09); % normal is the
default distribution
         [Coeff, Errors, LLF, Innovations, Sigmas, ~] = garchfit (spec, sub-
period ret);
        % Step A
         % store estimation results
        Para vector N(1,1) = Coeff.C;
         Para vector N(2,1) = Coeff.K;
         Para vector N(3,1) = Coeff.ARCH;
         Para vector N(4,1) = Coeff.GARCH;
         Para UnVar = Para vector N(2)/(1-Para vector N(3)-
Para vector N(4)); % unconditional variance
         Para vector N(5,1) = Errors.C;
         Para vector N(6,1) = Errors.K;
         Para vector N(7,1) = Errors.ARCH;
         Para vector N(8,1) = Errors.GARCH;
                        = Para vector N(1)/Para vector N(5);
         Stats C
        Stats_K
        Stats_K = Para_vector_N(1)/Para_vector_N(3);

Stats_K = Para_vector_N(2)/Para_vector_N(6);

Stats_ARCH = Para_vector_N(3)/Para_vector_N(7);

Stats_GARCH = Para_vector_N(4)/Para_vector_N(8);
```

```
Para vector N = RoundToDecimalPlace(Para vector N, 4);
        % check significance for C
        if abs(Stats C) >= 1.96 \&\& abs(Stats C) < 2.58
            Para Store (1,1) = \{ strcat (num2str(Para vector N(1)),' \}
(', num2str(Para vector N(5)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats C) >= 2.58
            Para Store (1,1) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector N(1)), '
(', num2str(Para vector N(5)),')**')};
        else
            Para Store(1,1) = {strcat(num2str(Para vector N(1)),'
(', num2str(Para vector N(5)),')')};
        end
        % check significance for K
        if abs(Stats K) >= 1.96 \&\& abs(Stats K) < 2.58
            Para Store(2,1) = {strcat(num2str(Para vector N(2)),'
(',num2str(Para vector N(6)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats K) >= 2.58
            Para Store (2,1) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector N(2)), '
(', num2str(Para vector N(6)),')**')};
            Para Store(2,1) = {strcat(num2str(Para vector N(2)),'
(', num2str(Para vector N(6)),')')};
        % check significance for ARCH
        if abs(Stats ARCH) >= 1.96 && abs(Stats ARCH) < 2.58
            Para Store(3,1) = \{\text{strcat}(\text{num2str}(\text{Para vector N}(3)),'\}
(', num2str(Para vector N(7)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats ARCH) >= 2.58
            Para Store(3,1) = \{strcat(num2str(Para vector N(3)), '
(', num2str(Para vector N(7)),')**')};
        else
            Para Store(3,1) = \{strcat(num2str(Para vector N(3)),'\}
(', num2str(Para vector N(7)),')')};
        end
        % check significance for GARCH
        if abs(Stats GARCH) >= 1.96 && abs(Stats GARCH) < 2.58</pre>
            Para Store (4,1) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector N(4)), '
(',num2str(Para vector N(8)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats GARCH) >= 2.58
            Para Store(4,1) = {strcat(num2str(Para vector N(4)),'
(',num2str(Para_vector_N(8)),')**')};
        else
            Para Store (4,1) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector N(4)),' \}
(', num2str(Para vector N(8)),')')};
        end
        Para UnVar = RoundToDecimalPlace(Para UnVar, 4);
        Para Store(6,1) = {Para UnVar};
        % Step B
        \mbox{\%} conduct diagnostic tests: Ljung-Box and ARCH LM tests
        standardised residuals = Innovations./Sigmas;
        if i == 2 && j == 4
             % LB test for standardised residuals
```

```
% use lag order of 4 and 3 here since there are only 5
observations
                            % in this period
                             [~,pValue,stats]
lbqtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 4);
                            GARCH_Diag_Table_N(1,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_N(2,1) = pValue;
                             % LB test for squared standardised residuals
                             [~,pValue,stats] =
lbgtest(standardised residuals.^2,'lags',4);
                            GARCH_Diag_Table_N(3,1) = stats;
                            GARCH Diag Table N(4,1) = pValue;
                             % ARCH LM test for standardised residuals
                             [~,pValue,stats] =
archtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 3);
                            GARCH_Diag_Table_N(5,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_N(6,1) = pValue;
                           % LB test for standardised residuals
                          % use lag order of 16 to be in line with (Aggarwal, Inclan &
Leal, 1999),
                          \mbox{\%} (Kang, Cho & Yoon, 2009) and (Wang & Moore, 2009), among
others
                           [~,pValue,stats]
lbqtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 16);
                          GARCH_Diag_Table_N(1,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_N(2,1) = pValue;
                          % LB test for squared standardised residuals
                          [~,pValue,stats] =
lbqtest(standardised residuals.^2,'lags',16);
                          GARCH_Diag_Table_N(3,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_N(4,1) = pValue;
                          % ARCH LM test for standardised residuals
                          [~,pValue,stats]
archtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 12);
                          GARCH_Diag_Table_N(5,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_N(6,1) = pValue;
                 end
                 % round to 4 decimal places
                 GARCH Diag Table N =
RoundToDecimalPlace(GARCH_Diag_Table_N,4);
                 GARCH Diag Cells(1,1) = \{ strcat(num2str(GARCH Diag Table N(1,1)),' \}
[',num2str(GARCH Diag Table N(2,1)),']')};
                 GARCH\_Diag\_Cells(2,1) = \{strcat(num2str(GARCH Diag Table N(3,1)), 'area (3,1), 'a
[',num2str(GARCH Diag Table N(4,1)),']')};
                 GARCH Diag Cells(3,1) = {strcat(num2str(GARCH Diag Table N(5,1)),'
[',num2str(GARCH_Diag_Table_N(6,1)),']')};
                 SubSampleSize = numel(sub-period_ret);
                  [AIC,BIC]
aicbic(LLF, garchcount(Coeff), SubSampleSize);
                 GARCH Diag Cells(4,1) = {AIC};
                 GARCH Diag Cells(5,1) = \{BIC\};
                                      = RoundToDecimalPlace(LLF, 4);
                 GARCH Diag Cells(6,1) = {LLF};
```

```
GARCH Diag Cells(7,1) = {SubSampleSize};
        % 5.2 Student t distribution for return innovation
        spec = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
        [Coeff, Errors, LLF, Innovations, Sigmas, ~] = garchfit(spec, sub-
period ret);
        % Step A
        % store estimation results
        Para vector T(1,1) = Coeff.C;
        Para vector_T(2,1) = Coeff.K;
        Para vector T(3,1) = Coeff.ARCH;
        Para vector T(4,1) = Coeff.GARCH;
        Para vector T(5,1) = Coeff.DoF;
        Para UnVar = Para vector T(2)/(1-Para vector T(3)-
Para vector T(4)); % unconditional variance
        Para_vector_T(6,1) = Errors.C;
        Para_vector_T(7,1) = Errors.K;
        Para_vector_T(8,1) = Errors.ARCH;
        Para_vector_T(9,1) = Errors.GARCH;
        Para vector T(10,1) = Errors.DoF;
        Stats C
                       = Para_vector_T(1)/Para_vector_T(5);
        Stats K
                       = Para_vector_T(2)/Para_vector_T(6);
        Stats_ARCH = Para_vector_T(3)/Para_vector_T(7);
Stats_GARCH = Para_vector_T(4)/Para_vector_T(8);
        Stats DoF
                      = Para vector T(5)/Para vector T(10);
        Para vector T = RoundToDecimalPlace(Para vector T, 4);
        % check significance for C
        if abs(Stats C) >= 1.96 \&\& abs(Stats C) < 2.58
            Para Store (1,2) = \{ strcat (num2str(Para vector T(1)),' \}
(', num2str(Para vector T(5)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats_C) >= 2.58
            Para Store (1,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(1)), '
(', num2str(Para vector T(5)),')**')};
        else
            Para Store(1,2) = {strcat(num2str(Para vector T(1)),'
(',num2str(Para vector T(5)),')')};
        end
        % check significance for K
        if abs(Stats K) >= 1.96 \&\& abs(Stats K) < 2.58
            Para Store (2,2) = \{ strcat (num2str(Para vector T(2)), '
(', num2str(Para vector T(6)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats K) >= 2.58
            Para Store(2,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(2)), '
(', num2str(Para vector T(6)),')**')};
            Para Store (2,2) = \{ strcat (num2str(Para vector T(2)), '
(', num2str(Para vector T(6)),')')};
        % check significance for ARCH
        if abs(Stats ARCH) >= 1.96 \&\& abs(Stats ARCH) < 2.58
```

```
Para Store(3,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(3)), '
(', num2str(Para vector T(7)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats_ARCH) >= 2.58
            Para Store (3,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(3)),' \}
(',num2str(Para vector T(7)),')**')};
        else
            Para Store(3,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(3)), '
(', num2str(Para vector T(7)),')')};
        % check significance for GARCH
        if abs(Stats GARCH) >= 1.96 && abs(Stats GARCH) < 2.58</pre>
            Para Store (4,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(4)), '
(',num2str(Para vector T(8)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats_GARCH) >= 2.58
    Para_Store(4,2) = {strcat(num2str(Para_vector_T(4)),'
(', num2str(Para vector T(8)),')**')};
        else
            Para Store(4,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(4)),' \}
(', num2str(Para vector T(8)),')')};
        % check significance for Degree of Freedom (DoF)
        if abs(Stats DoF) >= 1.96 \&\& abs(Stats DoF) < 2.58
            Para Store(5,2) = \{ strcat(num2str(Para vector T(5)), '
(',num2str(Para vector T(10)),')*')};
        elseif abs(Stats DoF) >= 2.58
            Para_Store(5,2) = {strcat(num2str(Para_vector_T(5)),'
(', num2str(Para vector T(10)),')**')};
        else
            Para_Store(5,2) = {strcat(num2str(Para vector T(5)),'
(',num2str(Para vector T(10)),')')};
        end
        Para UnVar = RoundToDecimalPlace(Para UnVar, 4);
        Para Store(6,2) = {Para_UnVar};
        % arrange the results in table
        Parameter Sub Cells(i,j) = {Para Store};
        % Step B
        % conduct diagnostic tests: Ljung-Box and ARCH LM tests
        standardised residuals = Innovations./Sigmas;
        if i == 2 && j == 4
             % LB test for standardised residuals
              % use lag order of 4 and 3 here since there are only 5
observations
             % in this period
              [~,pValue,stats]
lbqtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 4);
             GARCH_Diag_Table_T(1,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_T(2,1) = pValue;
             % LB test for squared standardised residuals
              [~,pValue,stats]
lbqtest(standardised residuals.^2,'lags',4);
             GARCH\_Diag\_Table\_T(3,1) = stats;
             GARCH Diag Table T(4,1)
                                         = pValue;
```

```
% ARCH LM test for standardised residuals
              [~,pValue,stats]
archtest(standardised_residuals,'lags',3);
             GARCH_Diag_Table_T(5,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_T(6,1) = pValue;
        else
             % LB test for standardised residuals
            % use lag order of 16 to be in line with (Aggarwal, Inclan &
Leal, 1999),
            % (Kang, Cho & Yoon, 2009) and (Wang & Moore, 2009), among
others
             [~,pValue,stats]
lbqtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 16);
            GARCH_Diag_Table_T(1,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_T(2,1) = pValue;
            % LB test for squared standardised residuals
             [~,pValue,stats] =
lbgtest(standardised residuals.^2, 'lags', 16);
            GARCH_Diag_Table_T(3,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_T(4,1) = pValue;
            % ARCH LM test for standardised residuals
             [~,pValue,stats] =
archtest(standardised residuals, 'lags', 12);
            GARCH_Diag_Table_T(5,1) = stats;
GARCH_Diag_Table_T(6,1) = pValue;
        end
        % round to 4 decimal places
        GARCH Diag Table T
RoundToDecimalPlace(GARCH Diag Table T, 4);
        GARCH_Diag_Cells(1,2) = {strcat(num2str(GARCH Diag Table T(1,1)),'
[',num2str(GARCH_Diag_Table_T(2,1)),']')};
        GARCH_Diag_Cells(2,2) = {strcat(num2str(GARCH_Diag_Table_T(3,1)),'
[',num2str(GARCH_Diag_Table_T(4,1)),']')};
        GARCH_Diag_Cells(3,2) = {strcat(num2str(GARCH_Diag_Table_T(5,1)),'
[',num2str(GARCH Diag Table T(6,1)),']')};
        SubSampleSize = numel(sub-period ret);
        [AIC,BIC]
aicbic(LLF, garchcount(Coeff), SubSampleSize);
        GARCH Diag Cells(4,2) = \{AIC\};
        GARCH Diag Cells(5,2) = \{BIC\};
        LLF = RoundToDecimalPlace(LLF, 4);
        GARCH Diag Cells(6,2) = {LLF};
        GARCH Diag Cells(7,2) = {SubSampleSize};
        % arrange the results in table
        GARCH Sub-periodDiag Cells(i,j) = {GARCH Diag Cells};
    end
end
%% 5.2 Persistence Table
Persist vector = zeros(3,2);
Persist cell = {};
```

```
for j = 1:c
    BRIC return
                  = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1, j)+1, j));
   break position = ICSS(BRIC return,1)';
    Index = [1;break position;numel(BRIC return)+1];
    for i = 1:numel(Index)-1
        sub-period ret = BRIC return(Index(i):Index(i+1)-1);
     % GARCH model
        % Firstly estimate GARCH with Normal return innovation
        spec = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
        Coeff = garchfit(spec, sub-period ret);
        % persistence for GARCH with Normal return innovation
        Persist vector(1,1) =
RoundToDecimalPlace(Coeff.ARCH+Coeff.GARCH, 4);
        % Secondly estimate GARCH with T return innovation
        spec = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
        Coeff = garchfit(spec, sub-period ret);
        % persistence for GARCH with T return innovation
        Persist vector(1,2) =
RoundToDecimalPlace(Coeff.ARCH+Coeff.GARCH, 4);
     % EGARCH model
        % Firstly estimate GARCH with Normal return innovation
        spec = garchset('VarianceModel','EGARCH','P',1,'O',1,'TolCon',1e-
09);
       Coeff = garchfit(spec, sub-period ret);
        % persistence for GARCH with Normal return innovation
        Persist vector(2,1) = RoundToDecimalPlace(Coeff.GARCH,3);
        % Secondly estimate GARCH with T return innovation
garchset('VarianceModel','EGARCH','P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1
e-09);
        Coeff = garchfit(spec, sub-period ret);
        % persistence for GARCH with T return innovation
        Persist vector(2,2) = RoundToDecimalPlace(Coeff.GARCH,3);
     % GJR model
       % Firstly estimate GARCH with Normal return innovation
        spec = garchset('VarianceModel','GJR','P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
        Coeff = garchfit(spec, sub-period ret);
        % persistence for GARCH with Normal return innovation
        Persist vector(3,1) =
RoundToDecimalPlace(Coeff.ARCH+Coeff.GARCH+Coeff.Leverage/2,3);
        % Secondly estimate GARCH with T return innovation
```

```
spec =
garchset('VarianceModel','GJR','P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-
09);
    Coeff = garchfit(spec,sub-period_ret);
    % persistence for GARCH with T return innovation
    Persist_vector(3,2) =
RoundToDecimalPlace(Coeff.ARCH+Coeff.GARCH+Coeff.Leverage/2,3);
    % arrange in table
    Persist_cell(i,j) = {Persist_vector};
    end
end
```

# **Appendix 12 – Matlab Code – Out-of-Sample Tests**

```
clear
clc
[price data, title] = xlsread('data for thesis.xlsx', 'rearranged data
weekly');
BRIC data
                   = price data(:,1:4); % BRIC countries
[r,c]
                   = size(BRIC data);
%% 6. Volatility Forecasting
% 6.1 GARCH model - BRIC
% 6.1.1 Expanding Window
for j = 1:c
    BRIC return
                 = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1,j)+1,j));
    % 70% observations for insample estimation
    NuminSample = round(0.7*numel(BRIC_return));
NumoutSample = numel(BRIC_return)-NuminSample;
    Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
    for i = 1:NumoutSample
        Return expanding = BRIC return(1:NuminSample);
        % Normal
                          = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
        spec
        [coeff,~]
                          = garchfit(spec,Return expanding);
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return expanding, 1);
        BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
        spec
garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
                      = garchfit(spec,Return expanding);
        [coeff,~]
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff,Return_expanding,1);
        BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector T(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
        NuminSample = NuminSample + 1; % expand the estimation window by 1
period
    end
    % 2 loss functions: Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE) and Quasi-likelihood
(QLIKE)
    BRIC_GARCH_EXP_RMSE(1,j) = sqrt(mean((Return_outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); %
Normal
    BRIC GARCH EXP RMSE(2,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); % T
    BRIC GARCH EXP QLIKE(1,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
```

```
./(BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-1);
    BRIC GARCH EXP QLIKE(2,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
        ./(BRIC_GARCH_EXP_Fore_Vector_T(1:numel(Return_outSample),j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
        ./(BRIC GARCH EXP Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-
1);
end
%% 6.1.2 '0.5' Rolling Window
for j = 1:c
                    = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1,j)+1,j));
    BRIC return
    NuminSample = round(0.7*numel(BRIC_return));
NumoutSample = numel(BRIC_return)-NuminSample;
    Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
    % specify the 0.5 rolling window
    startpoint = round(0.5*NuminSample)+1;
                   = NuminSample;
    endpoint
    for i = 1:NumoutSample
        Return rolling = BRIC return(startpoint:endpoint);
        % Normal
                          = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
        spec
        [coeff,~]
                          = garchfit(spec,Return rolling);
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return rolling, 1);
        BRIC GARCH ROLLO5 Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
        % T
        spec
garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
                          = garchfit(spec, Return rolling);
        [coeff,~]
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return rolling, 1);
        BRIC GARCH ROLLO5 Fore Vector T(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
        % Rolling the window forward by 1 period
        startpoint = startpoint + 1;
        endpoint = endpoint + 1;
    end
    % 2 loss functions: Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE) and Quasi-likelihood
(QLIKE)
    BRIC_GARCH_ROLL05_RMSE(1,j) = sqrt(mean((Return_outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH ROLLO5 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); %
Normal
    BRIC GARCH ROLL05 RMSE(2,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH ROLLO5 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); % T
```

```
BRIC GARCH ROLL05 QLIKE(1,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL05 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return_outSample),j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL05 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-1);
   BRIC GARCH ROLL05 QLIKE(2,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL05 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2)...
       -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL05 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-1);
end
% 6.1.3 '0.25' Rolling Window
for j = 1:c
   = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1,j)+1,j));
   Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
   % specify the 0.25 rolling window
   \mbox{\%} only use LAST 25% of the in-sample, so start from 75% of in-sample
   startpoint = round(0.75*NuminSample)+1;
   endpoint
                 = NuminSample;
   for i = 1:NumoutSample
       Return rolling = BRIC return(startpoint:endpoint);
       % Normal
                         = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
       spec
                         = garchfit(spec,Return rolling);
        [coeff,~]
       [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return rolling, 1);
       BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
       % T
       spec
garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
                   = garchfit(spec,Return rolling);
       [coeff,~]
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff,Return_rolling,1);
       BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector T(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
       % Rolling the window forward by 1 period
       startpoint = startpoint + 1;
       endpoint = endpoint + 1;
   end
   % 2 loss functions: Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE) and Quasi-likelihood
(QLIKE)
   BRIC GARCH ROLL025 RMSE(1,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2));
% Normal
   BRIC GARCH ROLL025 RMSE(2,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
```

```
BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); % T
   BRIC GARCH ROLL025 QLIKE(1,j) = mean((Return_outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2)...
       -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-
1);
   BRIC GARCH ROLL025 QLIKE(2, j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample), j).^2)...
       -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL025 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample), j).^2))-1);
end
% 6.1.4 '0.75' Rolling Window
for j = 1:c
   Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
   % specify the 0.75 rolling window
   % only use LAST 75% of the in-sample, so start from 25% of in-sample
   startpoint = round(0.25*NuminSample)+1;
   endpoint
                  = NuminSample;
   for i = 1:NumoutSample
       Return rolling = BRIC return(startpoint:endpoint);
       % Normal
       spec
                         = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
       [coeff,~]
                       = garchfit(spec,Return rolling);
       [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return rolling, 1);
       BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
       spec
garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
       [coeff,~]
                   = garchfit(spec,Return rolling);
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return rolling, 1);
       BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector T(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
       % Rolling the window forward by 1 period
       startpoint = startpoint + 1;
       endpoint = endpoint + 1;
   end
   % 2 loss functions: Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE) and Quasi-likelihood
(QLIKE)
   BRIC_GARCH_ROLL075_RMSE(1,j) = sqrt(mean((Return_outSample.^2 ...
```

```
BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2));
% Normal
    BRIC GARCH ROLL075 RMSE(2,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); % T
    BRIC GARCH ROLL075 QLIKE(1, j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample), j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample), j).^2))-
1);
    BRIC GARCH ROLL075 QLIKE(2, j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ROLL075 Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-1);
end
% 6.1.5 with ICSS algorithm
for j = 1:c
    BRIC return
                   = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1,j)+1,j));
    % 70% observations for insample estimation
    NuminSample
                  = round(0.7*numel(BRIC return));
                    = numel(BRIC return)-NuminSample;
    NumoutSample
    Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
    for i = 1:NumoutSample
        break positions = ICSS(BRIC return(1:NuminSample),1)';
        % the author believes that at least 30 observations are required
        % in order to obtain a trustable estimation
        if numel(break positions)~=0 && (NuminSample -
break positions (end))>=30
            Return ICSS = BRIC return(break positions(end)+1:NuminSample);
        else
            Return ICSS = BRIC return(1:NuminSample);
        end
        % Normal
                          = garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'TolCon',1e-09);
        spec
                          = garchfit(spec, Return ICSS);
        [coeff,~]
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff,Return ICSS,1);
        BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
garchset('P',1,'Q',1,'Distribution','T','TolCon',1e-09);
        [coeff,~]
                         = garchfit(spec, Return ICSS);
        [SigmaForecast,~] = garchpred(coeff, Return ICSS, 1);
        BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector T(i,j) = SigmaForecast;
```

```
NuminSample = NuminSample + 1;
    end
    % 2 loss functions: Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE) and Quasi-likelihood
(QLIKE)
    BRIC_GARCH_ICSS_RMSE(1,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); %
Normal
    BRIC_GARCH_ICSS_RMSE(2,j) = sqrt(mean((Return_outSample.^2 ...
BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2).^2)); % T
    BRIC GARCH ICSS QLIKE(1,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2))-1);
    BRIC GARCH ICSS QLIKE(2,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
./(BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample),j).^2)...
        -log((Return outSample.^2)...
        ./(BRIC GARCH ICSS Fore Vector T(1:numel(Return outSample), j).^2))-
1);
end
% 6.1.6 with Moving Average 0.5 Rolling Window
for j = 1:c
    BRIC return
                   = price2ret(BRIC data(2:BRIC data(1,j)+1,j));
                 = round(0.7*numel(BRIC_return));
= numel(BRIC_return) -NuminSample;
    NuminSample
    NumoutSample
   Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
    % specify the 0.5 rolling window
    startpoint = round(0.5*NuminSample)+1;
    endpoint
                  = NuminSample;
   for i = 1:NumoutSample
        Return rolling = BRIC return(startpoint:endpoint);
        MA05 Forecast = mean(Return rolling.^2);
        BRIC MA05 Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = MA05 Forecast;
        % Rolling the window forward by 1 period
        startpoint = startpoint + 1;
        endpoint = endpoint + 1;
    end
    BRIC MA05 RMSE(1,j) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
        - BRIC MA05 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j)).^2));
```

```
BRIC MA05 QLIKE(1,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
       ./(BRIC MA05 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j))...
       -\log((Return outSample.^{2})...
       ./(BRIC MA05 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j)))-1);
end
% 6.1.7 with Moving Average 0.75 Rolling Window
for j = 1:c
   Return outSample = BRIC return(NuminSample+1:end);
   % specify the 0.5 rolling window
   startpoint = round(0.25*NuminSample)+1;
                = NuminSample;
   endpoint
   for i = 1:NumoutSample
       Return rolling = BRIC return(startpoint:endpoint);
       MA75 Forecast = mean(Return rolling.^2);
       BRIC MA75 Fore Vector Norm(i,j) = MA75 Forecast;
       % Rolling the window forward by 1 period
       startpoint = startpoint + 1;
       endpoint = endpoint + 1;
   end
   BRIC MA75 RMSE(1,\dot{j}) = sqrt(mean((Return outSample.^2 ...
       - BRIC MA75 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j)).^2));
   BRIC MA75 QLIKE(1,j) = mean((Return outSample.^2)...
       ./(BRIC MA75 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j))...
       -log((Return outSample.^2)...
       ./(BRIC MA75 Fore Vector Norm(1:numel(Return outSample),j)))-1);
end
% 6.1.8 with Moving Average 0.25 Rolling Window
for j = 1:c
   Return_outSample = BRIC_return(NuminSample+1:end);
   % specify the 0.5 rolling window
   startpoint = round(0.75*NuminSample)+1;
endpoint = NuminSample;
```

end

# Appendix 13 – Matlab Code – ICSS Algorithm

```
function [break positions] = ICSS(Input, CV 1 2 3)
% ICSS performs the 'Iterated Cumulative Sums of Squares' algorithm
% to detect breaks in volatility of return series
% according to the paper by Inclan and Tiao (1994)
% Input: data series and critical value identifier
% Output: positions of break points
    % Find the potential breaks recursively
    possible_breaks = Procedure_One_and_Two(Input,CV_1_2_3);
    % Rearrange all the breaks in a row vector
    possible breaks = unique([0, sort(possible breaks), numel(Input)]);
    % Step 3: check each potential change point
    converge = false;
    while ~converge
        new breaks = [];
        % test every possible breaks
        for i=2:(numel(possible breaks)-1)
            Start = possible breaks(i-1)+1;
            End = possible breaks(i+1);
            % compute the Dk and maximum
            Dk = Cum Sum_Squares(Input(Start:End));
            [beyond, position] = Is Beyond_CV(Dk,CV_1_2_3);
            if beyond
                % add the new break
                new breaks(end+1) = Start + position;
            end
        end
        new_breaks = [0, sort(new_breaks), numel(Input)];
                 = Converge_Or_Not(possible_breaks, new_breaks, 1000);
        converge
        if ~converge
            possible breaks = new breaks;
        end
    end
    % exclude 0 and end points
    break positions = possible breaks(2:end-1);
end
function converge = Converge Or Not(previous, current, diff)
% Converge Or Not check if two arrays of breaks are converged
% Convergence occurs if: 1. they have equal length;
% 2. the difference of each element in both arrays is less than diff
```

```
% It is recommended that the diff should not be too small, e.g. >50 is ok.
    converge = true;
    if numel(previous) == numel(current)
        for i=1:numel(current)
            maximum = max(previous(i), current(i));
            minimum = min(previous(i), current(i));
            if maximum - minimum >= diff
                converge = false;
                return;
            end
        end
    else
        converge = false;
end
function [breaks] = Procedure One and Two(Input, CV 1 2 3)
% Procedure One and Two recursively executes the first two steps of the
ICSS
% The function attempts spot all the possible breaks.
    breaks = [];
    Dk = Cum Sum Squares(Input);
    [beyond, position1] = Is Beyond CV(Dk, CV 1 2 3);
    if beyond
    % Indicate a break
    % 2.1
        position = position1;
        while beyond
            % check first part
            S 1 = position;
            Dk 21 = Cum Sum Squares(Input(1:S 1));
            [beyond, position] = Is Beyond CV(Dk 21, CV 1 2 3);
        end
        break start = S 1;
     % 2.2
        position = position1 + 1;
        beyond = true;
        while beyond
            % check last part
            S 2 = position;
            Dk 22 = Cum_Sum_Squares(Input(S_2:end));
            [beyond, position2] = Is Beyond CV(Dk 22,CV 1 2 3);
            position = position2 + position;
        end
        break end = S 2 - 1;
```

```
if break start == break end
            breaks = break start; % only one break in this case
        else
            % more than one break: apply the algorithm recursively
            recursive Breakcheck =
ICSS(Input(break start:break end),CV 1 2 3);
            % Add the first position to all the returned change points of
            % the recursive, to get the correct offset
            breaks = [break start, recursive Breakcheck +
break start,break end];
        end
    end
end
function [beyond, position] = Is Beyond CV(Dk, CV One Two Three)
% Is Beyond CV check if the max value of a range goes beyond the
% critcal value provided by Inclan and Tiao (1994)
% check if Test stats is larger than the critical value
% according to Inclan and Tiao (1994): 10% 1.224;5% 1.358;1% 1.628
% the corresponding position will be recorded as well
    switch CV One Two Three
        case 1
            Critical Value = 1.628; % 1% significance level
            Critical Value = 1.358; % 5% significance level
            Critical Value = 1.224; % 10% significance level
    end
    [maximum, position] = max(abs(Dk));
    Test stats = (sqrt(numel(Dk)/2) * maximum);
    beyond = Test stats > Critical Value;
end
function [Dk,Ck] = Cum Sum Squares(Input)
% Cum Sum Squares compute normalized cumulative sum of squared
% according to the paper Inclan and Tiao (1994)
    squared = Input.^2;
    Ck = cumsum(squared);
    CT = Ck (end);
    N = numel(Input);
    k \ vector = (1:N)';
    Dk = Ck./CT - (k vector/N); % compute normalized cumulative sum of
squared
end
```